This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

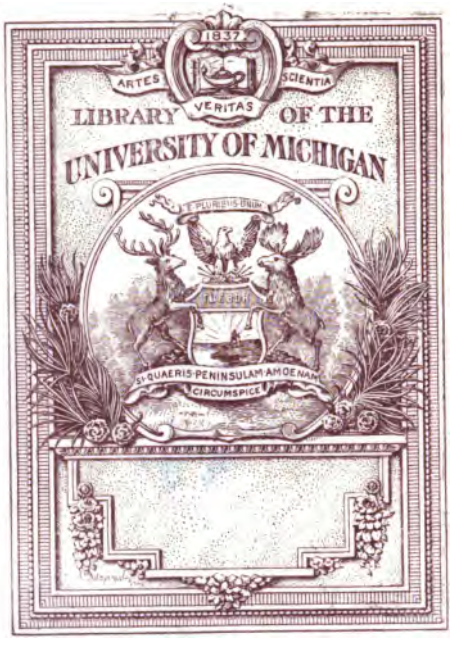
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 445843

Digitized by Google



THE GIFT OF
State Auditor

Digitized by Google

~~5.4.9.24~~
HJ
11
.M42

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 6.

REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1879.

BOSTON:
Rand, Avery, & Co., Printers to the Commonwealth,
117 Franklin Street.
1880.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 15, 1880.

Hon. CHARLES J. NOYES, *Speaker of the House of Representatives.*

SIR, — I have the honor to present herewith the Thirty-first Annual Report of this department; it being for the year ending Dec. 31, 1879.

Very respectfully,

CHARLES R. LADD,

Auditor.

174372

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

THE statutes prescribing the matter and form of the Auditor's Report require the following exhibit: —

First. — A summary statement of receipts and payments for the preceding year; also a detailed and particular statement of receipts and expenditures belonging to each year; the statement of expenditures showing in separate classifications the expenses incurred for the support of all permanent departments, services, and institutions, and those incurred for special and exceptional purposes, the account being so constructed as to show the expenditures incurred within the year, as far as ascertained, whether paid or unpaid at its close.

Second. — A statement showing the aggregate amount of funded debt and of temporary loans at the beginning and end of the year respectively, the balance of increase or decrease thereof, and the cause of such balance; also the excess of the ordinary expenses of the year over the income thereof, or the contrary, and the amount of such balance.

Third. — A statement of the items of all accounts of expenditure, so far as they may possess public interest or value, showing by proper classification the various officers or boards, under whose direction the same have been incurred; also of all salaries, likewise separated, so as to show the different classes of officers receiving the same; and no expenditure exceeding $500 to be included under any indefinite head, if composed of separate items.

Fourth. — A particular statement of the transactions of the funds belonging to or held in trust by the Commonwealth, and also the manner in which the moiety of the income of the school fund, applicable to educational purposes, has been disbursed.

Fifth. — An estimate for the current year of the ordinary revenue of the Commonwealth, and of such other means as may appear available for the payment of accruing expenses.

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 15, 1880.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

THE following pages contain the Thirty-First Annual Report of this department, the same being for the year ending Dec. 31, 1879.

The form and matter of the Auditor's Report are prescribed by statute, and it has been the practice for several years to reprint, in connection therewith, such portions of the law as would give a full understanding of its requirements in relation to the subject.

For the convenience of those who are not familiar with these requirements, the more important provisions of chapter 178 of the Acts of 1867 are summarized in the Preface on a previous page.

A full and comprehensive history of the public debt and of the several sinking funds established for its liquidation, and a careful review of various other matters intimately connected with the finances of the Commonwealth, will be found in the last Report of my immediate predecessor in office, Hon. Julius L. Clarke.

Any suggestions that might be made here would be but a repetition of his elaborate discussion of the same topics. It is, therefore, deemed sufficient to refer all inquirers concerning them to the Auditor's Report for the year 1878.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

The aggregate of the receipts — including the cash on hand — and of the payments during the year is as follows: —

Digitized by Google

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879		$2,211,376 66
Receipts during the year: —		
On account of revenue	$4,681,429 08	
On account of funds	3,247,977 65	
		7,929,406 73
Total		$10,140,783 39
Payments during the year: —		
From revenue	$5,725,889 80	
From funds	3,081,160 46	
		8,807,050 26
Total cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880		$1,333,733 13

Recapitulation.

To show the aggregate of the transactions on account of the revenue, and of the funds separately, the following classification is made: —

Revenue cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879 . .	$1,294,517 79	
Revenue receipts during the year . .	4,681,429 08	
Total	$5,975,946 87	
Payments on this account	5,725,889 80	
Revenue cash on hand Jan 1, 1880 . .		$250,057 07
Funds: —		
Fund cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879 . .	$916,858 87	
Fund receipts during the year . . .	3,247,977 65	
Total	$4,164,836 52	
Payments on this account	3,081,160 46	
Fund cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880 . .		1,083,676 06
Total revenue and fund cash on hand, as in first statement above		$1,333,733 13

Distribution of Cash Balance.

The cash in the treasury at the close of the year, as shown in the foregoing summary, belongs to the following accounts and funds: —

Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund	$66,055 79
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Fund	93,697 20
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund	173,312 81
Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Sinking Fund .	93,451 31
Back Bay Lands Fund	1,455 00
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund	57,292 21
War Loan Sinking Fund	4,218 00
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund	57,469 37
Commissioners Public Lands Fund	88,832 12

Digitized by Google

Harbor Compensation Fund	$22,221 50
Massachusetts School Fund	121,568 48
Agricultural College Fund	16,075 45
Todd Normal School Fund	1,100 00
Income Massachusetts School Fund	83,455 07
Income Todd Normal School Fund	390 43
Income Rogers Book Fund	60 00
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan	1,305 59
Massachusetts Volunteers	46,367 46
Allotment rolls	284 34
Returned allotment	10 00
Commonwealth Flats Improvement Fund	130,119 63
Income Harbor Compensation Fund	10,216 09
State Prisons Loan	14,718 21
Total in funds	$1,083,676 06
Add revenue cash	250,057 07
Total cash on hand Jan 1, 1880	$1,333,733 13

The analyses of the foregoing aggregates will be found in Statements Nos. II. and III.; and in the detailed statements, No. VI., for payments from ordinary revenue; No. XII., for receipts on the same account; and No. XIV., for transactions on account of the various funds.

Estimates for 1880.

The estimates of revenue and expenditures for the current year are based upon existing laws, and are as follows: —

Estimated Expenditures.

Executive department	$21,600 00
Legislative department	207,000 00
Secretary's department	19,000 00
Treasurer's department	13,400 00
Tax Commissioner's department	18,600 00
Auditor's department	9,200 00
Attorney-General's department	7,800 00
Savings Bank Commissioners	8,600 00
Commissioner of Corporations	1,400 00
Commissioner of Inland Fisheries	5,500 00
Railroad Commissioners	17,435 00
Harbor and Land Commissioners	10,000 00
Insurance Commissioner's department	20,300 00
Bureau of Labor Statistics	9,000 00
State Library	6,400 00
Judiciary	175,300 00

Digitized by Google

Agricultural department, —		
Secretary's bureau	$3,800	
Members' travel	1,200	
Agricultural societies	16,800	
		$21,800 00
Charitable, —		
Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity, —		
Superintendent of out-door poor	$15,000	
Superintendent of in-door poor	22,000	
Inspector	8,000	
Secretary, Health department	8,300	
Expenses of the Board	1,200	
		54,500 00
Temporary support of State poor	$20,000	
Transportation of State paupers	11,000	
Support of State paupers	25,000	
Burial of State paupers	6,000	
Support of insane in hospitals	115,000	
		177,000 00
Tewksbury Almshouse		86,717 00
State Primary School		52,000 00
School for Idiots		17,500 00
Massachusetts Infant Asylum	$12,000	
Cases; settlement in bastardy	2,000	
		14,000 00
Medical examinations and inquests		2,000 00
Annuities		2,500 00
Miscellaneous		3,000 00
Reformatory and Correctional, —		
State Prison		125,000 00
Reformatory Prison for Women		88,250 00
State Workhouse, Bridgewater		46,000 00
State Reform School for Boys		52,000 00
Industrial School for Girls		17,500 00
Arrest of fugitives		3,000 00
Agent for aiding discharged convicts		4,000 00
Discharged female prisoners		1,500 00
Commissioners on Prisons		2,475 00
District police		30,700 00
State House expenditures		14,750 00
Pemberton-square building		10,000 00
Printing, other than legislative		44,650 00
Educational, deaf and dumb, etc.		101,600 00
State-aid expenses, per Acts of 1877, ch. 192, and Acts of 1879, ch. 301		328,500 00
Relief of indigent soldiers and sailors, Acts of 1878, ch. 282, and of 1879, ch. 252		69,000 00

Digitized by Google

Commissioners on State Aid		$3,000 00
Interest, including January payment of 1881		1,750,000 00
Premium on exchange		5,500 00
Unpaid warrants in the treasury		13,400 00
Unexpended appropriations		140,000 00
Corporation taxes, cities and towns, about		14,000 00
Bank stock taxes, cities and towns, about		9,000 00
Deficiencies, about		35,000 00
Income of Troy and Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel,		80,000 00
Miscellaneous		5,000 00
Military department, —		
Adjutant-General's bureau	$17,500	
Quartermaster-General's bureau	7,000	
Militia bounty	63,000	
Militia transportation	10,000	
Quartermaster's supplies	5,500	
Armory rents	31,000	
Military accounts	4,000	
Militia camp-ground	500	
		138,500 00
		$4,113,877 00

Revenue.

The estimated revenue to meet expenditures is: —

Balance State tax, 1879	$20 00
Corporation taxes, net proceeds	230,000 00
Bank stock tax, net proceeds	190,000 00
Savings bank tax	1,525,000 00
Insurance taxes and licenses, including Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co.	250,000 00
Hawkers and peddlers	14,000 00
State Prison income	95,000 00
Almshouse, Woman's Prison and Reform School income	13,000 00
Secretary's fees and commissions	14,000 00
Cities and towns, for support of paupers	25,000 00
Railroad Commissioners	17,500 00
Fees from courts of insolvency	11,000 00
Liquor licenses	135,000 00
Confiscated liquors	1,200 00
Miscellaneous,— including $12,000, Troy and Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel rents	30,000 00
Troy and Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel income	150,000 00
	$2,700,720 00
Add revenue cash in the treasury	250,057 07
	$2,950,777 07

Estimated expenses as above	$4,113,877 00
Estimated revenue	2,950,777 07
Deficit	$1,163,099 93

Digitized by Google

This deficit is not the result of extravagance. As will be shown in its proper place, the expenses of 1879 were less than those of the previous year. But the last legislature, in its very laudable desire to lighten the burdens of taxation, reduced the revenue $500,000 without a corresponding reduction of expenditures. Hence the deficit which the present legislature must provide for.

Comparative Results.

The expenses of 1879, compared with those of 1878, show the following results: —

	1878.	1879.
Ordinary expenses	$1,791,398 01	$1,545,720 54
Exceptional expenses	3,859,242 83	4,015,762 41
Totals	$5,650,640 84	$5,561,482 95

It will thus be seen that the reduction in ordinary expenses in 1879, as compared with the same in 1878, was $245,677.47, while the increase in exceptional expenses was $156,519.58. The exceptional expenses of 1879 were increased by the following items among others: —

For relief to indigent soldiers and sailors, under chap. 282 of the Acts of 1878	$157,653 46
On account of claim of Mayo & Baker	37,415 23
On account of the claim of Clapp & Ballou	81,200 73
Allowance to Agricultural College	32,000 00
Total	$308,269 42

But for these items (only the last of which properly belongs to the expenses of that year) nearly $554,000 would have been saved to the State by the legislation of 1879 and other causes, and by the rigid economy practised by all branches of the public service.

Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel.

By the legislation of 1879 (chap. 141) the financial transactions of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel are made to appear on the books of the State Treasurer and of the Auditor. Under the operation of the above statute the following exhibit is made: —

Amount paid for interest, construction, running expenses, etc.	$834,772 41
Deduct amount received from rents, tolls, etc.	162,961 46
Net payments in 1879	$671,810 95

Digitized by Google

Cost of the Tunnel.

The net cost of the tunnel paid by the Commonwealth to Jan. 1, 1879, was	$18,851,768 99
Add the net payments in 1879, as above	671,810 95
Total net cost to Jan. 1, 1880	$19,523,579 94

State and Military Aid.

The amount reimbursed to cities and towns for the relief of soldiers, sailors, and their dependants, in 1879, is as follows: —

Under chap. 192, Acts of 1877	$368,034.76
Under chap. 282, Acts of 1878	157,653.46
Total	$525,688.22

This is the largest sum paid on this account since the year 1870.

The abuses and irregularities in the administration of the statute of 1878, cited above, led to its repeal in January of last year, and the passage of chap. 252, Acts 1879, as a substitute therefor.

This Act divides the expenditures made under its provisions between the Commonwealth and the cities and towns furnishing the assistance required, each bearing one-half the amount paid. A board of three commissioners, consisting of the Auditor, the Adjutant-General (both serving without compensation), and a third person, appointed by the Governor, was established by this Act, to supervise its administration, and that of all other State-aid laws.

Capt. Charles W. Hastings was appointed third commissioner, and his salary was fixed at $1,500 per annum in accordance with the law. Chap. 301 of the Acts of 1879 is a revision of chap. 192 of the Acts of 1877.

The work required of the commissioners has been extremely arduous and perplexing.

Capt. Hastings has been constantly employed since his appointment, and the other members of the Board almost daily during a considerable portion of the time, in considering appeals from the decisions of the municipal authorities, and various other matters relating to claims under the laws. The Board have received very great assistance from Surgeon-Gen. Dale, who, having been detailed by the Governor for

Digitized by Google

that purpose, has examined a large number of applicants under the several statutes relating to State aid and bounties. His ability and long experience in his profession, his tender regard for the worthy soldier, and his skill in detecting impostors, have made his services quite valuable in the administration of these laws.

All payments under both statutes are required to be reported monthly, so that any abuses can be corrected, and illegal or improper expenditures immediately stopped. The disbursements under these laws, down to the close of 1879, show the following results substantially: —

From 261 cities and towns the returns of payments under chap. 301 have been	$157,784
From 193 cities and towns, under chap. 252, they have been $57,609, one-half of which is to be reimbursed by the State, say	29,000
Total for the year, since the laws went into operation .	$186,784

Great care has been taken to administer these statutes in that spirit of liberality and patriotism which will not permit the brave and unfortunate volunteers to come to want on account of services rendered in the war of the Rebellion; and it is believed that no worthy soldier or sailor, or dependent relative, has been deprived of the measure of assistance intended by these laws. A saving of $75,000 may reasonably be expected on account of this legislation.

The table exhibiting the amount of State aid claimed and reimbursed from the treasury of the Commonwealth is brought down to the close of the year 1879.

Year.	Amount claimed.	Amount reimbursed.
1861	$475,341 28	$454,972 15
1862	1,879,095 50	1,826,259 18
1863	2,371,701 27	2,342,602 83
1864	2,294,000 15	2,241,245 59
1865	1,434,107 45	1,389,253 33
1866	1,266,766 72	1,200,168 08
1867	886,216 21	851,694 37
1868	651,213 65	637,149 44
1869	630,468 25	615,502 72
1870	606,401 13	589,690 85
1871	540,802 99	523,856 83
1872	511,143 93	493,385 12
1873	484,551 49	463,036 38

Digitized by Google

Year.	Amount claimed.	Amount reimbursed.
1874	$455,741 50	$436,281 22
1875	423,177 21	411,602 33
1876	398,102 97	388,849 60
1877	376,977 69	369,737 01
1878.	377,228 43	368,034 76
1878 Relief of indigent soldiers and sailors	165,177 25	157,653 46
1879	328,500 00*	
1879 Relief of indigent soldiers and sailors	69,000 00*	
Totals	$16,625,715 07	$15,760,976 25

Recapitulation.

	Amount claimed.	Amount reimbursed.
Under Acts of former years . .	$16,625,715 07	$15,760,976 25
Paid to non-residents prior to 1867		49,169 24
Paid under Resolves		14,050 27
Total amount paid from State Treasury . .		$15,824,195 76

The Public Debt.

The funded debt is represented by $20,498,464 in sterling, and $12,525,000 in federal bonds, and is classified as follows: —

Railroad loans	$17,738,996
War loans	10,468,188
Public buildings, etc.	4,813,280
Total funded debt Jan. 1, 1880	$33,020,464

Which is the same as a year ago.

There are no temporary loans to provide for. No addition has been made to the debt during the year, nor has it been reduced.

An instalment of $220,000 will mature in May of the present year, and will be paid from its own sinking fund, which is sufficient for the purpose. The maturity of the remaining portions of the debt is shown in the following table: —

1883	$1,088,000	1894	$10,921,244
1888	3,061,300	1895	4,840,260
1889	3,142,128	1896	1,100,000
1890	503,468	1897	520,000
1891	3,815,040	1900	3,599,024
1893	209,000		

* Estimated.

Digitized by Google

It is apparent from the above, that, including the amount to be paid the present year, only $1,308,000 of the funded debt can be retired before 1888.

This fact, and the further consideration quite as important in its bearing upon the industries of the State, that the interest, amounting to nearly $1,650,000 (which exceeds the ordinary expenses of 1879, $100,000), is to be raised annually by taxation, may well be remembered when appeals are made to the legislature to involve the Commonwealth in new enterprises, or to spend the people's money for purposes of doubtful expediency.

Sinking Funds.

The several funds established to liquidate the public debt at maturity amount in the aggregate to	$12,875,248 29
Amount Jan. 1, 1879	11,908,546 74
Increase during the year	$966,701 55

Of this increase $359,151.02 is from sales of Back Bay lands; the remainder has accrued from interest on investments.

The appended statement shows the present condition of the funds, and other property and resources, pledged thereto by existing laws: —

Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund		$3,962,190 02
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund		4,380,016 85
Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Sinking Fund		1,141,991 31
Back Bay Lands Fund		220,130 00
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund		719,704 71
War Loan Sinking Fund		1,000,000 00
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund		555,531 87
Commissioners Public Lands		255,683 53
		$12,235,248 29
Add market value in excess of cost		640,000 00
Total sinking funds		$12,875,248 29
Estimated value of salable Back Bay lands	$1,000,000 00	
Unsettled claims against the United States, estimated	250,000 00	
Unsettled claim against the Boston and Albany Railroad Co.	105,600 00	
Land in Boston Harbor, cost about	800,000 00	
		2,155,600 00
Total		$15,030,848 29

Digitized by Google

The statistical tables of the transactions of the year are arranged under the following numbered statements: —

I. — Resources and Liabilities.
II. — Receipts and Payments on Account of Ordinary Revenue.
III. — Receipts and Payments on Account of Sundry Funds.
IV. — Revenue and Expenditures for 1878 and 1879.
V. — Revenue properly belonging to 1878 and 1879.
VI. — Payments from the Revenue in 1879.
VII. — Debts and Liabilities in Detail.
VIII. — Resources in Detail.
IX. — Stocks of Railroad Corporations.
X. — Funds, the Income of which is specifically appropriated.
XI. — Statement of Expenses properly belonging to the years 1878 and 1879, with Appropriations for 1879. (Particulars in detailed statements.)
XII. — Revenue for 1879 given in Detail; summarily given in Statement No. V.
XIII. — Expenses for 1879 given in Detail; summarily given in Statement No. XI.
XIV. — Statement of the Funds; how invested, etc.; including Details of the Transactions thereof during the year 1879.

Respectfully submitted.

CHARLES R. LADD,
Auditor.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. I.

RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

Statement				
	Resources.			
VIII.	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund . . .		$4,380,016 85	
	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund .		719,704 71	
	Boston, Hartford, and Erie Sinking Fund		1,141,991 31	
	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund		3,962,190 03	
	Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund		555,531 87	
	Back Bay Lands Fund		220,130 00	
	Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund		1,000,000 00	
	Commissioners Public Lands Fund .		255,683 53	
			$12,235,248 29	
	Add market value		640,000 00	$12,875,248 29
	Back Bay Lands, etc.		. . .	2,155,600 00
				$15,030,848 29
	Liabilities.			
VII.	Scrip issued on account of the Loan of 1856		$1,000 00	
	Scrip loaned Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Corporation . .		3,599,024 00	
	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, '65, '66, '67, for the Bounty Fund Loan . .		8,580,244 00	
	Scrip issued for the Back Bay Loan of 1862, '63		220,000 00	
	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, for the Coast Defence Fund		888,000 00	
	Scrip issued for the Massachusetts War Fund		999,944 00	
	Scrip issued for Troy and Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel previous to 1868 . . .	$1,720,680 00		
	In 1868 . . .	2,952,400 00		
	In 1871–2 . . .	4,630,912 00		
	In 1873 . . .	1,198,600 00		
	In 1874 . . .	469,400 00		
	In 1875 . . .	2,797,980 00		
	In 1877 . . .	370,000 00		
			14,139,972 00	
	Scrip issued for Worcester Lunatic Hospital in 1875 .	$750,000 00		
	In 1876 . . .	350,000 00		
			1,100,000 00	
	Scrip issued for Danvers Lunatic Hospital in 1874 .	$650,000 00		
	In 1875 . . .	250,000 00		
	In 1876 . . .	450,000 00		
	In 1877 . . .	150,000 00		
			1,500,000 00	
	Scrip issued for Harbor Improvement in 1874 . . .	$400,000 00		
	In 1876 . . .	300,000 00		
			700,000 00	
	Scrip issued for New State Prisons Loan in 1875		1,292,280 00	
	Amount due from the Treasury, and uncalled for, Dec. 31, 1879 . . .		14,261 80	
				$33,034,725 80

NOTE. — In addition to the above-stated resources, the State owns 34,750 shares New York and New England Railroad stock.

Digitized by Google

Statement II.—Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

Detail.			
	Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879	. . . .	$1,294,517 79
1	State Tax 1878	$3,440 00	
1	State Tax 1879	499,980 00	
2	Corporation Tax 1878	13,910 56	
2	Corporation Tax 1879	1,003,577 82	
3	Savings Bank Tax	1,509,851 49	
4	National Bank Tax 1878	2,054 03	
4	National Bank Tax 1879	822,230 02	
5	Tax on Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.	103,727 50	
6	Annual Insurance Tax	113,733 99	
7	Life Insurance Co.'s Tax	14,991 86	
8	Insurance Licenses	19,138 22	
9	Coal and Mining Co.'s Tax	4,597 02	
10	Gas Light Company's Tax	2,637 75	
11	Co-operative and Loan Fund Association Tax	355 40	
12	Railroad Reports	1,940 00	
13	Railroad Commissioners	17,292 49	
14	Interest Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan	12,000 00	
15	Income Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel	145,764 32	
16	Interest on State Tax	3 29	
17	Interest on Deposits	28,624 33	
18	Interest on Sundry Taxes	785 69	
19	Secretary's Fees	818 35	
20	Fees for Commissions	6,490 00	
21	Peddlers' Licenses	13,895 00	
22	License Transfers	87 50	
23	Corporation Fees	7,034 75	
24	Registers of Voters	4 20	
25	Commercial Fertilizers	1,265 00	
26	Sale of Waste Paper	6 24	
27	Sale of Valuation Books	4 17	
28	Sale of Public Documents	508 49	
29	Sale of Provincial Laws	15 00	
30	Sale of Special Laws	32 00	
31	Liquor Licenses	139,201 81	
32	Confiscated Liquors	1,289 88	
33	State Detective Force	639 25	
34	Alien Estates	1,916 47	
35	Board of State Charities	16,069 10	
36	Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity	9,789 40	
37	Temporary Support of Paupers	15 00	
38	Income Tewksbury Almshouse	848 66	
39	Income Prison for Women	6,085 80	
40	Income Monson Primary School	603 61	
41	Income Bridgewater Workhouse	852 80	
42	Income State Prison, New	81,651 07	
43	Income State Prison, Old	3,470 70	
44	Income Reform School for Boys	7,420 02	
45	Income Industrial School for Girls	1,364 16	
46	Fees from Clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court	513 00	
47	Fees from Courts of Insolvency	11,726 86	
48	Fees from Reporter of Decisions	25 20	
49	Rent of Great Ponds	15 00	
50	Public Documents	766 59	
51	Governor's Salary	911 29	
52	Lieut.-Governor and Council	161 30	
53	Senate Stationery	6 03	
54	Premium on Coin	3 84	
55	Premium on Exchange	343 66	
56	District Police	18 45	
57	Medical Examinations and Inquests	17 50	
58	Quartermaster's Supplies	316 35	
59	Militia Bounty	18 72	
60	Militia Transportation	6 24	
61	Military Accounts	10 00	
62	Surgeon-General's Expenses	2 00	
63	Harbor Commissioners	19 17	
64	Repairs, Improvements, and Furniture	3 50	
65	Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb	20 00	
66	Sale of N. Y. and N. E. Railroad Stock	43,956 25	
67	Baring Brothers & Co.	553 92	
			$4,681,429 08
	Total	. . . .	$5,975,946 87

Digitized by Google

on Account of Revenue for 1879.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

The Payments from Ordinary Revenue were as follows (for details, see STATEMENT No. VI.): —		
Legislative Department	$197,485 29	
Executive Department	21,206 95	
Secretary's Department	18,340 95	
Treasurer's Department	13,162 21	
Tax Commissioner's Department	19,708 79	
Corporations, Commissioner of	1,329 15	
Attorney-General's Department	6,969 81	
Auditor's Department	9,089 73	
State House Expenses, and House No. 33 Pemberton Square	29,024 83	
State Printing	45,273 25	
Judiciary	182,396 39	
Savings Bank Commissioners	7,488 66	
Insurance Commissioner	20,473 81	
Harbor Commissioners	5,877 44	
Commissioners on Inland Fisheries	4,331 28	
Railroad Commissioners	18,635 66	
Commissioners on Indian Lands	2,908 53	
Commissioners on Prisons	3,946 63	
Inspector of Liquors	1,666 63	
Inspector of Gas-meters	2,342 33	
Bureau of Labor Statistics	8,644 37	
State Board of Health	5,806 44	
Land Commissioners	3,528 80	
Cattle Commissioners	962 75	
Agricultural Department	52,390 78	
Educational Expenses	106,199 70	
State Library	7,016 49	
Charitable Departments	455,261 08	
Military Department	130,951 30	
State Aid and Expenditures resulting from the War	537,372 24	
Reformatory and Correctional	357,910 69	
Public Buildings	110,084 64	
Corporation Taxes	783,168 20	
National Bank Taxes	697,429 42	
Premium on Exchange	5,421 77	
Interest	1,658,954 60	
Indexing State Archives	1,150 00	
Gratuities	500 00	
Improvements in Boston Harbor	78,762 73	
Income Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel	84,072 06	
Harbor and Land Commissioners	3,744 65	
Sheriff's Accounts	833 72	
Advisory Board of Women	181 48	
Commercial Fertilizers	1,669 00	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel	300 00	
Annual Insurance Tax	18 40	
Construction of Roads in Mashpee	300 00	
Metric Weights and Measures	774 75	
Medical Examinations and Inquests	2,088 58	
Weights, Measures, etc.	5 50	
McCalmont Brothers & Co.	3 34	
Green Harbor Marsh in Marshfield	82 42	
State Prisons Loan	18,613 48	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan	28 10	
		$5,725,889 80
Revenue cash, Jan. 1, 1880	. . .	250,057 07
		$5,975,946 87

Digitized by Google

Statement III. — Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

Detail			
	Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879 . .	. . .	$916,858 87
212	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund . .	$581,017 02	
213	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund .	75,374 67	
214	Bost., Hart., & E. R.R. Sinking Fund	225,673 14	
215	Troy & Greenfield R.R. Sinking Fund	613,036 42	
216	Harbor Compensation Fund . .	23,249 13	
216	Income Harbor Compensation Fund .	11,536 68	
217	Prison Loan Sinking Fund . .	91,049 77	
218	Back Bay Lands Fund . . .	500 00	
219	War Loan Sinking Fund . . .	5,000 00	
220	Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund	294,516 91	
221	Massachusetts School Fund . .	226,459 02	
221	Income Massachusetts School Fund .	147,776 59	
222	Agricultural Fund	80,575 45	
222	Income Agricultural Fund . .	19,085 03	
223	Todd Normal School Fund . .	4,000 00	
223	Income Todd Normal School Fund .	390 43	
224	Income Rogers Book Fund . .	60 00	
225	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands	273,906 23	
226	Interest Back Bay Land Notes . .	11,756 78	
227	Troy and Greenf. R.R. and H. Tunnel	5,197 14	
228	Sales Back Bay Lands . . .	359,151 02	
229	Commissioners of Public Lands Fund	180,024 64	
230	State Prisons Loan	18,613 48	
231	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan .	28 10	
			3,247,977 65
	Total		$4,164,836 52

Digitized by Google

on Account of Funds for 1879.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

Detail.			
212	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund . .	$572,171 77	
213	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund .	129,426 02	
214	Bost., Hart., & E. R.R. Sinking Fund	166,460 00	
215	Troy & Greenfield R.R. Sinking Fund	584,891 23	
216	Harbor Compensation Fund . .	22,864 01	
216	Income Harbor Compensation Fund .	1,320 59	
217	Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund	53,690 38	
218	Back Bay Lands Fund . . .	2,300 00	
219	War Loan Sinking Fund . . .	4,000 00	
220	Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund	309,382 02	
221	Massachusetts School Fund . .	109,500 00	
221	Income Massachusetts School Fund,—		
	Paid Cities and Towns, $79,708 98		
	" Support Nor. Schools, 56,362 50		
		136,071 48	
	Paid to School Fund Account, 1878 .	7,959 02	
222	Agricultural Fund	125,500 00	
222	Income Agricultural Fund . .	19,085 03	
223	Todd Normal School Fund . .	10,000 00	
223	Income Todd Normal School Fund .	688 28	
224	Income Rogers Book Fund . .	95 00	
225	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands	273,906 23	
226	Interest Back Bay Land Notes . .	11,756 78	
227	Troy and Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel	41,872 59	
228	Sales Back Bay Lands . . .	359,151 02	
229	Commissioners Public Lands Fund .	134,820 64	
230	State Prison Buildings, New . .	357 74	
230	Reformatory Prison for Women Buildings	3,537 53	
231	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Buildings .	28 10	
232	Massachusetts Volunteers . . .	325 00	
			$3,081,160 46
	Funds cash, Jan. 1, 1880 . . .	. . .	1,083,676 06
			$4,164,836 52

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV. — REVENUE, EXPENDITURES, ETC., FOR 1878 AND 1879.

STATEMENT No. IV.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURES AND PAYMENTS, 1878-9.

Summary Statement, including Amounts Unpaid as well as Paid, accruing in or belonging to the years 1878 and 1879 as nearly as can be ascertained.

Statement	*Revenue.*	1878.	1879.
V.	Corporate Taxes and other Sources	$4,467,723 73	$4,162,044 49
	State Tax	1,000,000 00	500,000 00
	Totals	$5,467,723 73	$4,662,044 49
XI.	*Ordinary Expenses.*	1878.	1879.
	Legislature	$254,972 58	$196,834 95
	Executive Department	25,701 85	19,514 11
	Secretary's Department	23,151 59	17,623 28
	Treasurer's Department	14,486 03	12,986 95
	Tax Commissioner's Bureau	20,211 43	19,435 61
	Commissioner of Corporations	1,139 89	1,329 15
	Auditor's Department	10,521 24	8,595 28
	State House Expenses	18,928 53	15,205 65
	House 33 Pemberton Square	9,937 45	9,435 69
	State Printing	48,049 03	38,284 16
	Judiciary	193,949 50	186,228 01
	Sundry Commissioners, etc.	94,227 40	76,369 10
	Agriculture	22,402 35	20,988 66
	State Library	5,763 09	5,977 55
	Charitable	398,026 51	360,170 46
	Military	142,504 19	127,875 64
	Reformatory and Correctional	394,696 96	334,422 40
	Educational	80,325 73	74,034 30
	Interest	28,843 15	17,335 05
	Miscellaneous	3,749 31	3,075 19
	Total Ordinary Expenses	$1,791,398 01	$1,545,720 54

Exceptional Expenses and Payments.

	1878.	1879.
Printing, etc.	$14,142 78	$601 25
Public Buildings	150,084 83	81,012 48
Sundry Commissions, etc.	15,685 90	2,908 53
Commercial Fertilizers	850 80	1,555 20
Educational Expenses	25,918 63	24,347 77
Corporation Tax	727,655 28	783,168 20
Nat'l Bank Tax	703,662 66	697,429 42
Premium on Exchange	12,078 52	5,421 77
Premium on Gold,	4,658 59	–
Aid to Families of Volunteers, etc.	369,895 01	370,225 44
Relief of Indigent Soldiers and Sailors	–	157,653 46
Commissioners on State Aid	–	2,040 72
Soldiers' Employment Bureau	3,000 00	3,000 00

Amounts carried forward	$1,791,398 01	$1,545,720 54

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT V. — REVENUE BELONGING TO 1878 AND 1879.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURES AND PAYMENTS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .			$1,791,398 01	$1,545,720 54
Gratuities . .	$1,378 40	$500 00		
Agricult'l College,	–	32,000 00		
Interest . .	1,659,574 07	1,641,619 55		
Charitable and Reformatory . .	53,909 94	54,608 42		
Military . .	6,964 33	2,104 20		
Repairs, Improvements, etc. .	–	3,500 00		
Income Troy and Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel . . .	67,192 32	68,686 02		
Pilgrim Society of Plymouth . .	10,000 00	–		
Improvements in Boston Harbor .	28,496 09	81,202 73		
McCalmont Bros. & Co. . .	–	3 34		
Miscellaneous .	4,091 68	2,173 91	$3,859,242 83	$4,015,762 41
Totals			$5,650,640 84	$5,561,482 95

STATEMENT No. V.

REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1878 AND 1879.

Particulars of 1879 in Detailed Statement No. XII.

Detail.		1878.	1879.
1	State Tax	$1,000,000 00	$500,000 00
2	Corporation Tax	935,992 15	1,003,577 82
3	Savings Bank Tax	1,652,401 81	1,509,851 49
4	National Bank Tax	866,395 46	822,230 02
5	Tax on Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company . . .	107,034 92	103,727 50
6	Annual Insurance Tax . . .	121,704 96	113,733 99
7	Life Insurance Company's Tax .	16,043 40	14,991 86
8	Insurance Licenses	18,934 95	19,138 22
9	Coal and Mining Company's Tax .	2,046 45	4,597 02
10	Gas Light Company's Tax . .	3,285 48	2,637 75
11	Co-operative Loan and Fund Association Tax	184 14	355 40
12	Railroad Reports	1,360 00	1,940 00
13	Railroad Commissioners . . .	21,317 44	17,292 49
14	Interest Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan	12,093 64	12,000 00
15	Income Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel . . .	121,452 22	145,764 32
16	Interest on State Tax . . .	5 03	3 29
17	Interest on Deposits	45,665 97	28,624 33
18	Interest on Sundry Taxes . .	288 96	785 69
19	Secretary's Fees	817 30	818 35
20	Fees for Commissions . . .	5,820 00	6,490 00
	Amounts carried forward . . .	$4,932,844 28	$4,308,559 54

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT V. — REVENUE BELONGING TO 1878 AND 1879.

REVENUE BELONGING TO 1878 AND 1879 — *Continued.*

Detail.			
	Amounts brought forward . .	$4,932,844 28	$4,308,559 54
21	Peddlers' Licenses	12,370 00	13,895 00
22	License Transfers	113 00	87 50
23	Corporation Fees	6,958 18	7,034 75
24	Registers of Voters	6 40	4 20
25	Commercial Fertilizers	930 00	1,265 00
26	Sale of Waste Paper	1 71	6 24
27	Sale of Valuation Books	3 76	4 17
28	Sale of Public Documents . .	2,351 46	508 49
29	Sale of Provincial Laws	18 00	15 00
30	Sale of Special Laws	32 00	32 00
31	Liquor Licenses	129,242 97	139,201 81
32	Confiscated Liquors	3,000 00	1,289 88
33	State Detective Force	1,216 27	639 25
34	Alien Estates	2,210 74	1,916 47
35	Board of State Charities	29,266 86	16,069 10
36	Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity	–	9,789 40
37	Temporary Support of Paupers .	3 00	15 00
38	Income Tewksbury Almshouse .	901 69	848 66
39	Income Prison for Women . .	4,056 93	6,085 80
40	Income Monson Primary School .	899 66	603 61
41	Income Bridgewater Workhouse .	1,323 34	852 80
42	Income State Prison, New . . .	56,417 34	81,651 07
43	Income State Prison, Old. . . .	–	3,470 70
44	Income Reform School for Boys .	6,756 41	7,420 02
45	Income Industrial School for Girls .	1,500 00	1,364 16
46	Fees from Clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court	–	513 00
47	Fees from Courts of Insolvency .	455 00	11,726 86
48	Fees from Reporter of Decisions .	–	25 20
49	Rent of Great Ponds	26 00	15 00
50	Public Documents	–	766 59
51	Governor's Salary	–	911 29
52	Lieutenant-Governor and Council .	–	161 30
53	Senate Stationery	–	6 03
54	Premium on Coin	1,275 41	3 84
55	Premium on Exchange	104 83	343 66
56	District Police	–	18 45
57	Medical Examinations and Inquests .	–	17 50
58	Quartermaster's Supplies	1,500 00	316 35
59	Militia Bounty	2 00	18 72
60	Militia Transportation	1 48	6 24
61	Military Accounts	–	10 00
62	Surgeon-General's Expenses . .	–	2 00
63	Harbor Commissioners	–	19 17
64	Repairs, Improvements, etc. . .	43 75	3 50
65	Asylum for Deaf and Dumb . .	–	20 00
66	Sale of New York and New England Railroad Stock	–	43,956 25
67	Baring Brothers & Co.	172 72	553 92
	Support of Paupers by Cities, etc. .	273 59	–
	Amounts carried forward . .	$5,196,278 78	$4,662,044 49

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

REVENUE BELONGING TO 1878 AND 1879 — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$5,196,278 78	$4,662,044 49
Burial of Paupers	30 00	–
Expenses Industrial School . .	200 00	–
New York and New England Railroad Company, Note	250,000 00	–
Interest on New York and New England Railroad Company, Note .	20,416 67	–
Sale of Soldiers' Record Books .	6 67	–
Quartermaster-General and Ordnance Department . . .	143 75	–
McCalmont Brothers & Co. . .	65 46	–
Fees from Supreme Judicial Court .	581 40	–
State Library	1 00	–
Totals	$5,467,723 73	$4,662,044 49

STATEMENT No. VI.

PAYMENTS FROM THE ORDINARY REVENUE FOR EXPENSES OF 1879 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

[This statement does not include the entire *expenses* of 1879. For these, see Statement No. XI.]

Legislative Department.		
Senate Salaries	$20,500 00	
Senate Mileage	341 00	
House Salaries	121,000 00	
House Mileage	1,979 00	
Clerks Senate and House . . .	6,100 00	
Chaplains " " . . .	600 00	
Preacher of Election Sermon . . .	100 00	
Sergeant-at-Arms	2,250 00	
Doorkeepers, Messengers, and Pages .	14,581 50	
Printing and Binding for Senate . .	9,522 50	
Printing and Binding for House . .	8,250 67	
Stationery for the Senate . . .	801 93	
Stationery for the House . . .	795 30	
Stationery and Printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms	832 48	
Legislative Contingent	5,084 72	
Expenses of Legislative Committees .	4,539 94	
Witness Fees before Committees . .	206 25	
		$197,485 29
Executive Department.		
Governor's Salary	$5,000 00	
Lieut.-Governor and Council, Pay and Travelling Expenses	10,437 83	
Amounts carried forward . . .	$15,437 83	$197,485 29

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . . .	$15,437 83	$197,485 29
Governor's Private Secretary . . .	1,720 31	
Messengers	1,488 10	
Executive Contingent	1,428 66	
Postage, Printing, etc.	369 82	
Council Contingent	762 23	
		21,206 95
Secretary's Department.		
Secretary's Salary	$2,625 00	
1st, 2d, and 3d Clerks . . .	4,300 00	
Extra Clerks and Messenger . .	8,871 04	
Incidentals	2,544 91	
		18,340 95
Treasurer's Department.		
Treasurer's Salary	$4,250 00	
1st Clerk	2,350 00	
2d Clerk and Cashier . . .	3,650 00	
Extra Clerks	2,208 34	
Incidentals	703 87	
		13,162 21
Tax Commissioner's Department.		
Deputy Commissioner	$2,854 17	
1st and 2d Clerks	3,100 00	
Extra Clerks	11,203 32	
Contingent	2,551 30	
		19,708 79
Commissioners of Corporations		1,329 15
Attorney-General's Department.		
Attorney-General's Salary . . .	$4,306 44	
Assistant Attorney-General . . .	2,153 24	
Incidentals, etc.	510 13	
		6,969 81
Auditor's Department.		
Auditor's Salary	$2,611 56	
1st and 2d Clerks	3,386 29	
Extra Clerks	2,578 40	
Incidentals, etc.	513 48	
		9,089 73
State House Expenses.		
Repairs, Improvements, and Furniture .	$8,459 83	
Engineer, Watchmen, and Firemen .	7,634 51	
Fuel and Lights	3,286 04	
House No. 33 Pemberton Square . .	9,644 45	
		29,024 83
State Printing.		
Printing Public Documents . . .	$31,349 53	
General Laws	2,225 48	
Blue Book	1,723 14	
Publishing Laws	500 00	
Assessors' Books and Registration Blanks	1,024 11	
Amounts carried forward . . .	$36,822 26	$316,317 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . . .	$36,822 26	$316,317 71
Term Reports	3,108 00	
General Statutes Supplement . . .	959 64	
Catalogue of State Library . . .	3,006 32	
Printing Militia Regulations . . .	1,275 78	
Provincial Laws	101 25	
		45,273 25
Supreme Court.		
Judges' Salaries	$42,500 00	
Clerk	3,000 00	
Reporter and Clerks	925 00	
Expenses	1,682 98	
		48,107 98
Superior Court.		
Judges' Salaries	. . .	53,466 70
Probate and Insolvency Courts.		
Judges' Salaries	$25,380 17	
Registers and Assistants	28,700 00	
Clerk to Register in Suffolk County . .	1,200 00	
Clerk to Register in Bristol County . .	378 50	
Expenses Courts of Insolvency . .	2,843 65	
		58,502 32
District Attorneys	$21,319 39	
Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk District .	1,000 00	
		22,319 39
Commissioners of Savings Banks . .	. . .	7,488 66
Insurance Commissioner.		
Salary	$2,844 10	
Deputy	2,500 00	
Clerks	4,400 00	
Extra Clerks	8,120 00	
Expenses	2,609 71	
		20,473 81
Harbor Commissioners	. . .	5,877 44
Harbor and Land Commissioners . .	. . .	3,744 65
Commissioners on Inland Fisheries . .	. . .	4,331 28
Railroad Commissioners	. . .	18,635 66
Commissioners on Indian Lands . .	. . .	2,908 53
Commissioners on Prisons	. . .	3,946 63
Inspector of Liquors	. . .	1,666 63
Amount carried forward . . .	. . .	$613,060 64

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward . . .	. . .	$613,060 64
Inspector of Gas-meters	. . .	2,342 33
Bureau of Statistics on the Subject of Labor	. . .	8,644 37
State Board of Health	. . .	5,806 44
Land Commissioners	. . .	3,528 80
Cattle Commissioners	. . .	962 75
Agricultural.		
Board of Agriculture, —		
Secretary's Salary	$2,208 34	
Secretary's Clerks, etc. . . .	1,193 67	
Secretary's Expenses	278 95	
Incidentals	135 97	
Members' Travel	973 85	
Agricultural Societies	15,600 00	
Agricultural College	32,000 00	
		52,390 78
Educational Expenses.		
Agents Board of Education . . .	$5,067 11	
Members' Travelling Expenses . .	159 42	
County Teachers' Associations . .	211 50	
Normal School "Buildings" . . .	1,118 29	
Aid to Attendants in Normal Schools .	4,000 00	
Normal Art-School	18,639 22	
Incidentals, Board of Education . .	972 40	
Secretary Board of Education . . .	2,900 00	
Massachusetts Teachers' Association .	300 00	
Teachers' Institutes	1,694 41	
Asylum for Blind	30,000 00	
Asylum for Deaf and Dumb . . .	41,137 35	
		106,199 70
State Library.		
Books	$2,667 14	
Librarian	1,666 67	
Librarian's Clerks and Incidentals . .	2,016 00	
Catalogue	666 68	
		7,016 49
Charitable.		
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse . .	$87,572 36	
Expenses Monson Primary School . .	50,780 89	
School for Idiots	18,125 00	
State Paupers not in Almshouses, —		
Worcester Lunatic Hospital . . .	12,880 79	
Northampton Lunatic Hospital . .	34,080 24	
Taunton Lunatic Hospital . . .	23,022 54	
Amount carried forward . . .	. . .	$799,952 30

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward		$799,952 30
Asylum for Chronic Insane	$19,217 12	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital	31,883 26	
Support and Burial by Cities and Towns	32,480 28	
Transportation State Paupers	10,474 64	
Expenses Sick State Poor	5,334 13	
Cases Settlement and Bastardy	2,481 74	
Agent Board of State Charities	8,426 94	
Secretary Board of State Charities	4,371 17	
Expenses Board of State Charities	381 61	
Visiting Agent Board of State Charities	8,961 54	
Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity	17,050 00	
Pensions	730 53	
Eye and Ear Infirmary	9,000 00	
Massachusetts Infant Asylum	10,287 35	
Contagious Diseases	30 68	
Annuities	2,547 00	
Support of Pauper Convicts	221 46	
Support of Indian Paupers	60 81	
Temporary Support of Paupers	39,859 00	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Maintenance	25,000 00	
		455,261 08
Military Department.		
Adjutant-General's Salary	$2,500 00	
1st and 2d Clerks	3,537 77	
Extra Clerks	7,254 72	
Incidentals	2,244 65	
Quartermasters' and Ordnance Bureau	7,195 02	
Quartermasters' Supplies	4,671 12	
Surgeon-General's Bureau	2,592 76	
Medical Supplies	325 63	
Military Accounts	3,194 30	
Militia Bounty	56,816 52	
Armory Rents	28,833 33	
Testimonials to Soldiers and Sailors	344 45	
Militia Camp-ground	753 10	
Transportation of Troops	10,012 13	
Military Elections	283 60	
Record of Mass. Soldiers (corrections)	344 45	
Soldiers' Burial Lot at Dedham	47 75	
		130,951 30
Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion.		
Soldiers' Bounties	$309 33	
Aid to Families of Volunteers	373,781 85	
Relief of Indigent Soldiers and Sailors	157,653 46	
Commissioners on State Aid	1,915 72	
Employment Bureau	3,000 00	
Record of Mass. Sailors and Marines	711 88	
		537,372 24
Amount carried forward		$1,923,536 92

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward		$1,923,536 92
Reformatory.		
Expenses State Prison	$134,581 52	
Expenses Reform School	48,504 66	
Expenses Industrial School	21,878 04	
Arrest of Fugitives	8,108 42	
Agent for Discharged Convicts	4,296 45	
Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse	30,245 91	
Discharged Female Prisoners	15 25	
District Police	8,509 24	
State Detective Force	22,376 24	
Expenses of Prison for Women	79,394 96	
		357,910 69
Public Buildings.		
Cambridge Arsenal	$399 40	
State Reform School	2,105 79	
Prison for Women	50,375 01	
Taunton Lunatic Hospital	2,745 16	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital	7,267 58	
Bridgewater Normal School	500 00	
State Prison, New	29,502 50	
State Prison, Old	8,187 30	
Tewksbury Almshouse	7,496 74	
Monson Primary School	505 16	
Old State Prison, Income	1,000 00	
		110,084 64
Miscellaneous Accounts.		
Sheriffs' Accounts	$833 72	
Indexing State Archives	1,150 00	
Advisory Board of Women	181 48	
Commercial Fertilizers	1,669 00	
Income Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel	84,072 06	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel	300 00	
Premium on Exchange	5,421 77	
Annual Insurance Tax	18 40	
Construction of Roads at Mashpee	300 00	
Weights, Measures, etc.	5 50	
Gratuities	500 00	
Metric Weights and Measures	774 75	
Green Harbor Marsh in Marshfield	82 42	
Corporation Tax	783,168 20	
National Bank Tax	697,429 42	
Medical Examinations and Inquests	2,088 58	
McCalmont Brothers & Co.	3 34	
Improvements in Boston Harbor	78,762 73	
State Prisons Loan	18,613 48	
Danvers Hospital Loan	28 10	
		1,675,402 95
Amount carried forward		$4,066,935 20

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VII. — DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward . . .	. . .	$4,066,935 20
Interest.		
On Union Loan, 1862	$15 00	
Bounty Fund Loan	426,525 28	
Coast Defence Loan	44,125 00	
Massachusetts War Loan . . .	50,247 18	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan .	708,527 76	
Boston, Hartford, and Erie R.R. Loan	180,850 96	
Harbor Improvement Loan . .	34,950 00	
Deposits	6,625 53	
Back Bay Lands Loan . . .	11,025 00	
New State Prison Loan	64,775 52	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan . .	74,800 00	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan . .	55,000 00	
Annuities M. Johonnot	1,100 00	
Massachusetts Volunteers	327 37	
Public Debt Loan, 1861	60 00	
		1,658,954 60
Total	. . .	$5,725,889 80

STATEMENT No. VII.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

Six Per Cent Scrip of 1856.		
Due July 1, 1862	. . .	$1,000 00
Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Bonds. (Interest at five per cent, payable in London.)		
Issued. Due.		
£60,000, Jan. 1, 1869, 683,600, July 1, 1869, } July 1, 1900 .	£743,600	
At	$4 84	
		3,599,024 00
Bounty Fund Loan, 1863, Five Per Cent.		
Issued July 1, 1863, due July, 1883 . .	. . .	200,000 00
Bounty Fund Loan, 1864, '65, '66, '67, Five Per Cent.		
Sterling Bonds, —		
Dated May 1, 1864, due May 1, 1894 .	£826,600	
At	$4 84	
	$4,000,744 00	
Dollar Bonds, —		
Dated Aug. 1, 1864, due May 1, 1894 .	4,379,500 00	
		8,380,244 00
Amount carried forward . . .	. . .	$12,180,268 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VII. — DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward . . .	. . .	$12,180,268 00
Back Bay Loan, 1861–3, Five Per Cent.		
Issued. Due.		
$70,000, May 1, 1861, 150,000, May 1, 1862, } May 1, 1880 .	. . .	220,000 00
Coast Defence Loan, 1863, Five Per Cent.		
Issued. Due.		
$388,000, July 1, 1863, 500,000, Jan. 1, 1864, } July 1, 1883 .	. . .	888,000 00
Massachusetts War Fund Loan, Five Per Cent.		
Sterling Bonds, —		
Dated July 1, 1869, due July 1, 1889 .	£206,600	
At	$4 84	
		999,944 00
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sterling Bonds. (Interest at five per cent, payable in London.)		
Issued. Due.		
Apr. 1, 1858, Apr. 1, 1888 . . .	£610,000	
Oct. 1, 1858, Oct. 1, 1888 . . .	22,500	
July 1, 1859, July 1, 1889 . . .	413,300	
Oct. 1, 1859, Oct. 1, 1889 . . .	29,300	
Oct. 1, 1860, Oct. 1, 1890 . . .	62,700	
July 1, 1861, July 1, 1891 . . .	743,500	
Jan. 1, 1865, Jan. 1, 1895 . . .	309,500	
	£2,190,800	
At	$4 84	
	$10,603,472 00	
Dollar Bonds. (Interest at five per cent, payable in Boston.)		
Issued. Due.		
Apr. 1, 1860, Apr. 1, 1890 . . .	$200,000 00	
Apr. 1, 1861, Apr. 1, 1891 . . .	216,500 00	
Apr. 1, 1863, Apr. 1, 1893 . . .	209,000 00	
Apr. 1, 1864, Apr. 1, 1894 . . .	541,000 00	
July 1, 1884, July 1, 1894 . . .	700,000 00	
July 1, 1865, July 1, 1895 . . .	1,300,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1867, Sept. 1, 1897 . . .	370,000 00	
	$3,536,500 00	
Total Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds	. . .	14,139,972 00
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, Five Per Cent.		
Issued. Due.		
May 1, 1875, May 1, 1895 . . .	$750,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1876, Sept. 1, 1896 . . .	350,000 00	
		1,100,000 00
Amount carried forward . . .	. . .	$29,528,184 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. — DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward . . .	. . .	$29,528,184 00
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, Five Per Cent.		
Issued. Due.		
$650,000, Jan. 1, 1874, 250,000, July 1, 1874, } July 1, 1894 .	$900,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1876, Sept. 1, 1896 .	450,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1877, Sept, 1, 1897 .	150,000 00	
		1,500,000 00
Harbor Improvement Loan, Five Per Cent.		
Issued. Due.		
Sept. 1, 1874, Sept. 1, 1894 . . .	$400,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1876, Sept. 1, 1896 . . .	300,000 00	
		700,000 00
State Prison Loan (New), Five Per Cent.		
Dated Jan. 1, '75, due Jan. 1, '95, sterling,	. . .	1,292,280 00
Total Funded Loan	. . .	$33,020,464 00
Sums due from the Treasury, and not called for, Dec. 31, 1879.		
Interest on State House Loan, 1854 . .	$25 00	
on Harbor Improvement Loan .	50 00	
on Harbor Lands Loan . .	25 00	
on Back Bay Lands Loan . .	150 00	
on Danvers Hospital Loan . .	375 00	
on Coast Defence Loan . .	425 00	
on Troy and Greenfield R.R. Loan	900 00	
on Bounty Loan	7,412 50	
	$9,362 50	
Reformatory Prison for Women Buildings $960 00		
Commonwealth Flats Improvement Fund 14 13		
	974 13	
Judges Supreme Court	1,000 00	
District Attorneys	933 32	
Justices Superior Court	375 00	
Expenses Committees	312 25	
Attorney-General's Expenses . . .	289 10	
Judges Probate and Insolvency . .	166 66	
Secretary Board of Agriculture, Clerks, etc.	133 00	
Secretary's Incidentals	120 02	
Improvements in Boston Harbor . .	115 00	
Medical Examinations and Inquests. .	84 90	
Cattle Commissioners	59 60	
Legislative Contingent	46 20	
Auditor's First Clerk	38 71	
Amounts carried forward . . .	$14,010 39	$33,020,464 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII. — RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . . .	$14,010 39	$33,020,464 00
Medical Supplies	36 18	
County Teachers' Associations . . .	25 00	
Militia Transportation	18 88	
Q. M. Gen'l and Ordnance Department .	18 80	
Lunatic Hospital Paupers	18 43	
Normal School Buildings	17 50	
Bureau of Labor	15 51	
Commissioners on Prisons . . .	13 50	
Military Accounts	12 50	
Expenses Courts of Insolvency . . .	11 75	
Reform School	9 76	
Industrial School . . .	9 75	
Monson Primary School . .	9 75	
Militia Bounty	7 78	
State Library	8 30	
Military Elections	4 64	
Tax Commissioner's Expenses . . .	4 50	
Railroad Commissioners	3 88	
Senate Printing and Binding . . .	2 00	
Adjutant-General's Incidentals . .	1 50	
Com. on Revision of Judicial System .	1 50	
		14,261 80
Total Debts and Liabilities . .	. . .	$33,034,725 80

STATEMENT No. VIII.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

Detail.			
	Productive Property.		
212	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, —		
	Boston and Albany Railroad Stock .	$724,001 25	
	Massachusetts Bonds . . .	556,750 00	
	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,	146,914 75	
	County, City, and Town Scrip . .	2,244,038 04	
	Bonds of sundry other States . .	385,000 00	
	United States Bonds . . .	150,000 00	
	Cash	173,312 81	
			$4,380,016 85
213	Coast Defence Loan S'k'g Fund,—		
	New Hampshire Bonds . . .	$90,000 00	
	Rhode Island Bonds . . .	86,000 00	
	State of Maine Bonds . . .	79,762 50	
	County, City, and Town Scrip . .	401,700 00	
	Massachusetts Bonds . . .	4,950 00	
	Cash	57,292 21	
			719,704 71
214	B., H., and E. R.R. S'k'g Fund, —		
	County, City, and Town Scrip . .	$639,290 00	
	Maine Bonds	249,250 00	
	Amount carried forward . .	. . .	$5,099,721 56

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII. — RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL — *Concluded.*

Detail.			
	Amount brought forward . .	. . .	$5,099,721 56
	New Hampshire Bonds . . .	10,000 00	
	United States Bonds . . .	150,000 00	
	Cash	93,451 31	
			1,141,991 31
215	T. and G. R. R. Loan S'k'g Fund,—		
	Massachusetts Bonds . . .	$643,400 00	
	Bonds of other States . . .	82,000 00	
	County, City, and Town Scrip . .	2,208,980 00	
	Back Bay Land Notes . . .	146,548 73	
	Boston and Albany Railroad Stock .	69,700 50	
	B., H., and E. R.R. Mortgage Land,	545,505 00	
	United States Bonds . . .	200,000 00	
	Cash	66,055 79	
			3,962,190 02
217	Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund, —		
	City and Town Scrip . . .	$346,000 00	
	Notes and Mortgages . . .	2,062 50	
	Massachusetts Bonds . . .	150,000 00	
	Cash	57,469 37	
			555,531 87
218	Back Bay Lands Fund, —		
	Massachusetts Bonds . . .	$136,000 00	
	Maine Bonds	43,875 00	
	Town Scrip	38,800 00	
	Cash	1,455 00	
			220,130 00
219	Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund, —		
	Town Scrip	$114,000 00	
	Boston and Albany Railroad Stock .	881,782 00	
	Cash	4,218 00	
			1,000,000 00
229	Commiss'rs Public Lands F'd, —		
	Notes and Mort'ges Back Bay Lands .	$166,851 41	
	Cash	88,832 12	
			255,683 53
			$12,235,248 29
	Add for market value of above Sinking Funds over cost . . .	. . .	640,000 00
	Total Sinking Funds . . .	. . .	$12,875,248 29
	Estimated Value Salable Back Bay Lands	$1,000,000 00	
	Unsettled Claims against the United States, estimated	250,000 00	
	Unsettled Claim against the Boston and Albany R.R. Co. . . .	105,600 00	
	Land in Boston Harbor, cost about .	800,000 00	
			2,155,600 00
	Total	. . .	$15,030,848 29

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. IX.

STOCK OF NEW YORK AND NEW ENGLAND RAILROAD CORPORATION.

The Commonwealth holds 34,750 Shares New York and New England Railroad Corporation, par value . .	$3,475,000 00

STATEMENT No. X.

FUNDS THE INCOME OF WHICH IS SPECIFICALLY APPROPRIATED.

Detail.		
216	Harbor Compensation Fund	$126,221 50
220	Commonwealth Flats Improvement Fund . .	294,619 63
221	Massachusetts School Fund	2,075,540 73
222	Agricultural Fund	360,067 40
223	Todd Normal School Fund	12,100 00
224	Rogers Book Fund	1,000 00
		$2,869,549 26
	Add market value	190,500 00
		$3,060,049 26
	REFORM SCHOOL FUND.	
	In hands of Treasurer of the Institution . .	20,000 00
	Back Bay Lands and Sundry Funds, brought forward	15,030,848 29
	Total Productive Property of the Commonwealth .	$18,110,897 55

STATEMENT No. XI.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES PROPERLY BELONGING TO THE YEARS 1878 AND 1879, WITH APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1879.

[Particulars of 1879 in Detailed Statement.]

		Expenses. 1878.	Expenses. 1879.	Appropriations. 1879.
Detail.	*Legislative Department.*			
68	Senate Salaries . .	$26,650 00	$20,500 00	$20,500 00
68	Senate Mileage . .	33 50	341 00	450 00
69	House Salaries . .	157,847 41	121,000 00	121,000 00
69	House Mileage . .	378 59	1,979 00	2,600 00
70	Clerks, Senate and House,	7,800 00	5,933 32	5,933 32
71	Chaplains, " " .	800 00	600 00	600 00
	Am'ts carried forward .	$193,509 50	$150,353 32	$151,083 32

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1878 AND 1879, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1878.	Expenses. 1879.	Appropriations. 1879.
	Am'ts brought forward .	$193,509 50	$150,353 32	$151,083 32
72	Preacher of Election Sermon	100 00	100 00	100 00
73	Sergeant-at-Arms . .	3,000 00	2,166 66	2,166 66
74	Doorkeepers, Messengers, and Pages . . .	19,786 00	14,614 50	16,100 00
75	Printing and Binding for Senate . . .	9,925 57	9,182 99	27,000 00
	Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc., Senate .	646 08	–	–
76	Printing and Binding for House . . .	13,171 05	8,211 23	*
	Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc., House .	1,466 14	–	–
77	Stationery for the Senate,	865 14	869 61	900 00
78	Stationery for the House,	1,649 55	785 40	1,600 00
79	Stationery and Printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms . . .	1,141 82	791 41	800 00
80	Legislative Contingent .	4,489 90	4,796 19	5,000 00
81	Expenses of Legislative Committees . .	5,171 48	4,763 64	5,000 00
82	Witness Fees before Committees . . .	50 75	200 00	200 00
		$254,972 98	$196,834 95	$209,949 98
	Executive Department.			
83	Governor's Salary . .	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
84	Lieut.-Gov. and Council, Pay and Travel . .	12,733 09	9,358 06	9,062 50
85	Governor's Private Sec'y,	2,500 00	1,636 97	1,666 66
86	Messengers . . .	1,800 00	1,454 76	1,454 76
87	Postage, Printing, etc. .	475 13	280 88	500 00
88	Council Contingent .	593 36	749 52	750 00
89	Executive Contingent .	2,600 27	1,033 92	3,000 00
		$25,701 85	$19,514 11	$21,433 92
	Secretary's Department.			
90	Secretary's Salary . .	$3,000 00	$2,583 34	$2,583 34
90	1st, 2d, and 3d Clerks .	3,700 00	4,366 66	4,366 66
91	Extra Clerks and Messenger	13,433 60	8,382 51	8,850 00
90	Incidentals . . .	3,017 99	2,290 71	3,000 00
		$23,151 59	$17,623 28	$18,800 00

* Joint appropriation with Senate.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1878 AND 1879, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1878.	Expenses. 1879.	Appropriations. 1879.
91	Indexing State Archives,	$1,800 00	$1,133 33	$1,133 33
	Editing Registration Report	$500 00	–	–
	Treasurer's Department.			
92	Treasurer's Salary . .	$5,000 00	$4,166 67	$4,166 67
92	1st Clerk . . .	2,500 00	2,333 33	2,333 33
92	2d Clerk and Cashier .	3,800 00	3,633 33	3,633 33
92	Extra Clerks . . .	2,316 94	2,175 00	2,266 66
92	Incidentals . . .	869 09	678 62	1,000 00
		$14,486 03	$12,986 95	$13,399 99
	Tax Commissioner's Dep't.			
93	Deputy Com'r and Com'r of Corporations . .	$3,000 00	$2,833 34	$3,000 00
93	1st and 2d Clerks . .	3,100 00	3,100 00	3,100 00
93	Extra Clerks . . .	11,497 09	10.949 30	12,500 00
93	Contingent . . .	2,614 34	2,552 97	3,100 00
		$20,211 43	$19,435 61	$21,700 00
94	Commissioner of Corporations, Expenses . .	$1,139 89	$1,329 15	$1,500 00
	Auditor's Department.			
95	Auditor's Salary . .	$3,000 00	$2,569 90	$2,583 34
95	1st and 2d Clerks . .	3,800 00	3,383 33	3,383 33
95	Extra Clerks . . .	3,160 77	2,198 64	3,266 66
95	Incidentals . . .	560 47	443 41	700 00
		$10,521 24	$8,595 28	$9,933 33
	State House Expenses.			
96	Repairs, Improvements, and Furniture . .	$6,502 27	$7,799 81	$7,800 00
97	Engineer, Watchmen, and Firemen . . .	9,118 73	7,488 67	8,000 00
98	Fuel and Lights . .	3,307 53	3,417 17	3,500 00
		$18,928 53	$18,705 65	$19,300 00
99	House No. 33 Pemberton Square . . .	$9,937 45	$9,435 69	$10,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1878 AND 1879, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1878.	Expenses. 1879.	Appropriations. 1879.
	State Printing.			
100	Printing Public Documents	$32,357 33	$30,797 79	$39,000 00
101	Printing General Laws .	5,963 94	2,225 48	6,000 00
102	Printing Blue Book .	3,004 81	1,723 14	3,000 00
103	Publishing Laws, etc. .	500 00	500 00	500 00
104	Registration Blanks .	233 29	–	*
	Assessors' Books . .	1,286 67	1,024 11	1,500 00
105	Term Reports . .	4,655 00	1,554 00	3,500 00
106	Provincial Statutes. .	7,797 98	101 25	5,000 00
107	Supplement Statutes .	1,047 99	959 64	1,050 00
	Printing Catalogue State Library . . .	5,006 32	–	–
	Publication of Rules, Explosive Compounds .	62 70	–	–
	Printing Militia Regulations	1,275 78	–	–
		$63,191 81	$38,885 41	$59,550 00
	Judiciary.			
108	Supreme Court, Judges' Salaries . . .	$42,500 00	$42,500 00	$42,500 00
108	Clerk	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
108	Reporter and Clerks .	1,800 00	799 99	800 00
108	Expenses . . .	1,909 77	1,137 02	2,000 00
	Superior Court.			
109	Judges' Salaries . .	55,300 00	52,550 00	57,550 00
	Probate and Insolvency Courts.			
110	Judges' Salaries . .	24,302 64	24,952 54	24,952 54
110	Registers and Assistants,	28,700 00	28,700 00	28,700 00
110	Clerk to Register of Suffolk County . .	863 33	1,200 00	1,200 00
110	Clerk to Register of Bristol County . . .	–	431 00	500 00
111	Expenses of Courts of Insolvency . . .	1,766 89	1,199 76	2,000 00
	Attorney-General's Department.			
112	Attorney-General's Salary,	5,000 00	4,223 11	4,223 11
112	Asst. Attorney-General .	2,500 00	2,111 56	2,111 56
112	Expenses . . .	1,806 87	1,653 63	2,000 00
113	District Attorneys . .	23,500 00	20,769 40	20,769 40
114	Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk District . .	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
		$193,949 50	$186,228 01	$193,306 61

* Joint appropriation with Assessors' Books.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1878 AND 1879, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1878.	Expenses. 1879.	Appropriations. 1879.
115	Commissioners on Savings Banks	$7,973 31	$7,489 53	$8,866 66
	Insurance Commissioner.			
116	Salary	$4,000 00	$2,760 76	$3,166 67
116	Deputy	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
116	Clerks	4,700 00	4,366 66	4,366 66
116	Extra Clerks . . .	10,010 00	7,350 00	7,500 00
116	Expenses	2,920 55	2,811 06	4,000 00
		$24,130 55	$19,788 48	$21,533 33
117	Harbor Commissioners .	$12,022 26	$4,922 60	$4,922 60
118	Harbor and Land Commissioners . . .	–	$5,016 31	$6,577 40
119	Commissioners on Inland Fisheries . . .	$4,369 16	$4,149 59	$5,000 00
120	Railroad Commissioners .	$19,342 62	$18,238 67	$19,975 00
121	Com'rs on Indian Lands .	$15,685 90	$2,908 53	$2,908 53
122	Land Commissioners .	$4,677 73	$2,343 80	$2,450 00
123	Inspector of Gas-meters .	$3,236 50	$2,259 00	$2,259 00
124	Inspector of Liquors .	$2,500 00	$1,166 66	$1,166 66
125	Bureau of Statistics on the Subject of Labor .	$8,723 28	$8,499 42	$8,500 00
126	State Board of Health .	$7,251 99	$2,495 04	$2,500 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1878 AND 1879, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1878.	Expenses. 1879.	Appropriations. 1879.
	Agricultural.			
	Board of Agriculture, —			
127	Secretary's Salary .	$2,500 00	$2,166 66	$2,166 66
127	Secretary's Clerks, etc.	1,527 00	1,109 67	1,166 66
127	Secretary's Expenses .	250 00	250 00	250 00
127	Incidentals . . .	150 65	108 47	150 00
128	Members' Travel . .	1,011 34	941 40	1,200 00
129	Agricultural Societies .	16,741 57	15,600 00	16,800 00
130	Cattle Commissioners .	221 79	812 46	1,084 80
131	Agricultural College .	–	32,000 00	32,000 00
132	Commercial Fertilizers,	850 80	1,555 20	1,555 20
		$23,253 15	$54,543 86	$56,373 32
	State Library.			
133	Books, etc. . . .	$1,747 09	$2,294 88	$2,300 00
133	Librarian . . .	2,000 00	1,666 67	2,000 00
133	Librarian's Clerks . .	2,016 00	2,016 00	2,016 00
133	Catalogue . . .	800 00	599 94	600 00
		$6,563 09	$6,577 49	$6,916 00
	Educational.			
134	Secretary's Salary . .	$2,900 00	$2,900 00	$2,900 00
135	Agents' Salaries, etc. .	5,381 11	4,900 00	6,200 00
	Support of Norm'l Schools	202 82	–	–
136	Aid to Attendants . .	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
	Board of Education, Members' Travel . .	192 95	–	–
137	County Teachers' Associations	211 50	200 00	300 00
138	Incidental Expenses, B'd of Education . .	–	974 90	1,000 00
	Postage, Printing, etc., Board of Education .	978 10	–	–
	Massachusetts Teachers' Association . . .	300 00	–	300 00
139	Teachers' Institutes .	1,244 85	1,569 98	2,000 00
140	Normal Art School .	19,695 68	17,802 89	18,000 00
141	Asylum for Blind . .	30,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
142	Asylums for Deaf and Dumb . . .	41,137 35	36,034 90	30,000 00
		$106,244 36	$98,382 67	$94,700 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1878 AND 1879, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1878.	Expenses. 1879.	Appropriations. 1879.
	Charitable.			
143	Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse . .	$91,978 84	$83,674 60	$87,000 00
144	Expenses Primary School at Monson . . .	58,298 17	50,437 79	53,000 00
145	School for Idiots . .	20,000 00	17,500 00	17,500 00
146	Asylum for Chronic Insane	17,522 70	18,993 94	
146	Danvers Lunatic Hospital	10,412 21	26,363 13	
146	Worcester Lunatic Hospital	14,540 27	12,457 04	100,000 00
146	Northampton Lunatic Hospital . . .	37,834 87	32,933 44	
146	Taunton Lunatic Hospital	29,152 95	22,102 19	
146	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Maintenance . .	24,999 98	20,000 00	20,000 00
147	Support of Paupers, by Cities and Towns .	24,500 00	22,000 00	22,000 00
147	Support of Pauper Convicts	–	38 00	125 00
147	Mass. Infant Asylum .	9,688 61	6,570 64	12,000 00
147	Burial of Paupers . .	8,108 03	5,000 00	5,000 00
147	Transportation of State Paupers . . .	10,339 68	8,976 35	11,000 00
147	Temporary Support of Paupers . . .	32,967 28	21,829 14	25,000 00
	Indian Paupers . .	60 81	–	100 00
147	State Paupers, Special Allowance . . .	–	138 79	138 79
	Expenses Contagious Diseases	9 00	–	1,000 00
148	Cases Settlement and Bastardy . . .	2,125 08	1,985 71	2,000 00
149	Pensions . . .	668 00	590 53	716 00
150	Annuities . . .	1,950 00	2,740 00	2,740 00
151	Eye and Ear Infirmary .	8,000 00	9,000 00	9,000 00
	Agent Board State Charities.			
152	General Agent's Salary .	3,000 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
152	Deputies and Clerks .	9,800 00	4,800 00	5,000 00
152	Contingent Expenses .	1,487 61	793 84	1,000 00
	Am'ts carried forward .	$417,444 09	$370,425 13	$375,819 79

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1878 AND 1879, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1878.	Expenses. 1879.	Appropriations. 1879.
	Brought forward	$417,444 09	$370,425 13	$375,819 79
	Secretary Board State Charities.			
153	Secretary's Salary	2,500 00	1,250 00	1,250 00
153	Clerks	4.600 00	2,300 00	2,300 00
153	Contingent	505 68	159 21	300 00
	Visiting Agent Board State Charities.			
154	Agent's Salary	2,500 00	1,250 00	1,250 00
154	Assistants and Clerks	8,500 00	4,255 00	4,255 00
154	Contingent	4,499 05	2,255 34	2,600 00
	Agent Sick State Poor.			
155	Agent's Salary	2,347 50	1,162 50	1,162 50
155	Clerks and Visitors	4,904 00	2,226 91	2,250 00
155	Contingent	2,569 63	1,195 16	1,450 00
156	Expenses Board of State Charities	656 54	186 90	600 00
157	Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity	–	20,004 31	21,000 00
		$451,026 49	$406,670 46	$414.237 29
	Military Department.			
158	Adj't-General's Salary	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	
158	1st and 2d Clerks	3,800 00	3,504 44	
158	Ext. Clerks and Messenger,	4,900 00	7,546 37	
159	Record of Massachusetts Sailors and Marines	2,599 86	678 88	
160	Testimonials to Soldiers and Sailors	1,000 00	261 11	$18,213 31
161	Record of Mass. Soldiers (Corrections)	611 11	261 11	
	Q.M. Genl. and Ord. Dept.			
162	Employés	3,271 40	2,324 50	
162	Contingent Expenses	4,974 97	4,780 02	5,000 00
163	Quartermasters' Supplies,	6,490 53	3,814 21	5,500 00
164	Military Accounts	4,986 84	3,126 51	5,000 00
158	Adj't-Gen'l's Incidentals,	2,999 54	2,320 84	3,000 00
165	Militia Bounty	59,401 15	56,563 77	62,000 00
166	Transportation of Troops,	8,100 39	9,694 28	10,000 00
167	Armory Rents	33,258 20	29,393 80	32,183 47
168	Military Elections	123 28	150 00	150 00
	Military Tactics, etc.	353 00	–	200 00
169	Militia Camp-ground	629 33	753 10	1,600 00
	Mass. Soldiers, 1812	1,000 00	–	–
	Soldiers' Lot at Dedham,	647 75	–	–
170	Surg'n-General's Bureau,	7,601 95	1,945 09	2,600 00
171	Medical Supplies	219 22	361 81	500 00
		$149,468 52	$129,979 84	$145,946 78

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1878 AND 1879, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1878.	Expenses. 1879.	Appropriations. 1879.
	Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion.			
172	Aid to Families of Vols. .	$369,895 01	$370,225 44	$376,100 00
173	Relief of Indigent Soldiers and Sailors. .	–	157,653 46	165,000 00
174	Volunteer Bounty . . Monthly Bounty . .	306 23	309 33	500 00
175	Employment Bureau .	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
176	Comm'rs on State Aid .	–	2,040 72	3,000 00
		$373,201 24	$533,228 95	$547,600 00
	Reformatory, etc.			
177	State Detective Force .	$53,531 30	$17,243 18	$17,933 33
178	District Police . .	–	10,062 21	15,200 00
179	Expenses State Prison .	128,200 73	116,207 75	125,800 00
180	Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse . . .	43,371 84	37,194 78	46,000 00
181	Expenses Reform School,	64,992 61	55,870 79	55,875 00
182	Expenses Indus'l School .	23,865 76	17,870 59	17,500 00
183	Expen's Pr'n for Women,	71,669 65	70,408 36	88,500 00
184	Arrest of Fugitives .	909 94	8,108 42	8,196 87
185	Agent for Aiding Discharged Convicts .	3,997 23	3,999 75	4,000 00
186	Commissioners on Prisons,	3,567 84	4,064 99	4,125 00
187	Disch. Female Prisoners,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
		$395,606 90	$342,530 82	$384,630 20
	Public Buildings.			
	Framingham Nor. School,	$588 00	–	–
188	Salem Normal School .	297 70	$299 03	$302 30
189	Bridgewater Nor. School,	–	750 00	800 00
190	State Reform School .	–	2,494 58	2,500 00
191	Tewksbury Almshouse .	–	7,496 74	7,500 00
	Monson Primary School .	5,949 53	–	–
	Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	20,054 14	–	–
	Danvers Lunatic Hospital furnishing Buildings .	50,000 00	–	–
192	Danvers Hospital Buildings	–	5,000 00	5,000 00
193	Reformatory Prison for Women . . .	45,969 26	14,180 62	13,000 00
194	New State Prison . .	16,259 43	41,204 81	34,756 22
	Taunton Lunatic Hospital,	10,000 00	–	–
195	State Prison (old) . .	–	9,187 30	9,187 30
196	Cambridge Arsenal .	966 77	399 40	400 00
		$150,084 83	$81,012 48	$73,445 82

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1878 AND 1879, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1878.	Expenses. 1879.	Appropriations. 1879.
197	Sheriffs' Accounts . .	$631 57	$233 48	–
198	Corporation Tax . .	$727,655 28	$783,168 20	–
199	National Bank Tax .	$703,662 66	$697,429 42	–
200	Premium on Exchange .	$12,078 52	$5,421 77	–
201	Gratuities . . .	$1,378 40	$500 00	$500 00
202	Metric Weights and Measures . . .	–	$774 75	$1,200 00
203	Weights, Measures, Reports, etc. . . .	$502 50	$5 50	$800 00
204	Construction of Roads at Mashpee . . .	$300 00	$300 00	$300 00
205	Income Troy and Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel . . .	$67,192 32	$68,686 02	–
206	Advisory B'd of Women for sundry Institutions,	$308 85	$112 91	$50 00
207	Medical Examinations and Inquests . .	$2,006 39	$1,461 46	$2,000 00
208	Troy and Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel .	–	$300 00	$36,000 00
209	Annual Insurance Tax .	$44 14	$18 40	–
210	Improvements in Boston Harbor . . .	$28,496 09	$81,202 73	$81,202 73

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1878 AND 1879, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Concluded.*

		Expenses. 1878.	Expenses. 1879.	Appropriations. 1879.
211	McCalmont Bros. & Co. .	–	$3 34	–
	Incorporation Town of Mashpee . . .	$237 00	–	–
	Green Harbor Marsh at Marshfield . . .	$82 62	–	–
	Pilgrim Society at Plymouth	$10,000 00	–	–
	Premium on Gold . .	$4,658 59	–	–
	Rent of Great Pond .	$12 84	–	–
	Interest.			
	Bounty Loan . . .	$431,808 72	$426,525 28	
	Union Loan . . .	10,850 00	–	
	Coast Defence Loan .	44,425 00	44,125 00	
	Troy and Greenfield R.R. Loan	710,452 76	708,527 76	
	Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Loan .	180,850 96	180,850 96	
	Back Bay Lands Loan .	10,937 50	11,025 00	
	Harbor Improvement Loan	35,000 00	34,950 00	
	Massachusetts War Loan,	50,247 19	50,247 18	
	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan	75,025 00	74,800 00	
	Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan . . .	55,000 00	55,000 00	
	Deposits	17,905 65	6,625 53	
	Massachusetts Volunteers,	38 90	327 37	
	New State Prison Loan .	64,775 54	64,775 52	
	Annuities M. Johonnot .	1,100 00	1,100 00	$1,300 00
	Union Loan 1862 . .		15 00	
	Public Debt Loan, 1861 .		60 00	
		$1,688,417 22	$1,658,954 60	$1,300 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XII.

DETAILS No. 1.

STATE TAX FOR 1879.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 298.]

COUNTIES.	Tax.	Total.
Suffolk	$212,080 00	
Essex	47,065 00	
Middlesex	79,600 00	
Worcester	41,235 00	
Hampshire	7,450 00	
Hampden	21,525 00	
Franklin	5,040 00	
Berkshire	11,020 00	
Norfolk	25,975 00	
Bristol	31,470 00	
Plymouth	11,365 00	
Barnstable	4,685 00	
Dukes	825 00	
Nantucket	665 00	
		$500,000 00
Total amount paid within the year on Tax for 1879		$499,080 00
Total amount unpaid Jan. 1, 1880		20 00
Received on account of State Tax for 1878		3,440 00

DETAILS No. 2.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Assessed upon valuation of Corporate Stock over and above municipal taxation for Real Estate and Machinery. Rate, $12 on $1,000. — Acts 1865, Chap. 283.]

Received of the following-named Corporations: —

Aqueduct Companies.	
Gt. Barrington Water,	$204 48
Haverhill	1,444 14
Jamaica Pond	241 54
Kingston Aqueduct Association	3 20
Milford	34 19
New Boston	25 56
Williams	146 97
West Springfield	255 60
	$2,355 68

Bridges.	
Connecticut River	$31 95
Chemical Companies.	
Atlantic Dyewood Co.	$211 51
Boston Dyewood Chemical Company	495 86
Brockton Chemical	28 76
Hampden Paint and Chemical Co.	370 62
Merrimack	123 97
Salem Laboratory	25 56
	$1,256 28

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Coöperative Associations.

Acushnet	$89 97
Amherst Coöperative Association	15 34
Boston	76 68
Boston Coöperative Store	76 68
Beverly Coöperative Association	17 89
Ben Franklin Coöperative Council Sov. of Industry	9 65
Coöperative Furn. Co.	19 17
Coöperative Store Co.	19 93
E. Templeton Chair	109 59
Fall River Workingmen's	14 80
First Worcester Groc. and Prov.	63 90
Gardner Sovereigns	23 00
Greenfield Coöperative Association	47 29
Industrial Coöperative Association	23 00
Kingston Coöperative Foundry Co.	85 63
Leonard Coöperative Foundry Co.	51 12
Lowell Coöperative Association	23 52
Middlesex Coöperative Boot and Shoe Co.	76 68
Mount Tom Coöperative Association	33 23
Natick Coöperative Association	42 81
Natick Protect. Union,	99 68
Old Colony Coöperative Association	38 21
Orange S. I. C. A.	12 78
Onset Bay Grove Asso.	45 37
Phœnix Cigar Coöperative Association	44 73
Register Coöperative Printing Co.	$3 83
Riverside Coöperative,	15 21
Somerset Coöperative Foundry Co.	223 01
Stoneham Shoe	115 02
Stoneham Union	32 21
Sovereigns Coöperative Associat'n, Webster,	31 31
Sovereigns Coöperative Assoc'n, Worcester,	22 56
United Neighbors' Coöperative Store	12 78
Wenham	11 50
Westboro' Coöperative Union	60 07
	$1,688 15

Gas-Light Companies.

Amherst	$60 39
Adams	150 80
Amesbury & Salisbury,	3 20
Boston	829 42
Brookline	651 78
Cambridge	498 42
Charlestown	1,964 29
Citizens', Quincy	84 35
Citizens', So. Reading,	145 24
Clinton	44 73
Dorchester	1,295 89
Easthampton	22 37
East Boston	465 19
Fitchburg	301 93
Gloucester	138 02
Greenfield	301 61
Haverhill	95 85
Ipswich	46 01
Jamaica Plain	1,177 04
Lawrence	1,341 90
Leominster	25 56
Lowell	371 11
Lynn	1,685 04

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Malden and Melrose	$563 60
Marblehead	75 40
Marlborough	38 34
Milford	399 63
Mutual, Southbridge	135 47
Nantucket	60 07
New Bedford	1,520 50
Newburyport	357 84
Northampton	127 80
Natick	25 56
North Bridgewater	122 43
North Adams	95 85
North Attleborough	427 94
Pittsfield Coal Gas	214 07
Roxbury	1,989 85
South Boston	1,026 23
Springfield	2,779 65
Taunton	460 08
Westfield	17 25
Woburn	57 64
Worcester	1,665 23
	$23,860 57

Glass Companies.

Union	$185 31

Hat Companies.

Bayley	$494 59
Haverhill	523 98
Merrimack	529 09
	$1,547 66

Insurance Companies.

American	$4,300 48
Beverly	575 10
Boston Marine	7,284 60
Boylston Mutual	8,046 75
Commonwealth	5,112 00
Dwelling-House	4,485 78
Eliot	3,322 80
Equitable Marine	639 00
Faneuil Hall	2,216 05
Fireman's Fire	5,751 00
First National Fire	2,044 80
Franklin	$1,171 93
Gloucester	1,150 20
Holyoke Mutual	1,137 42
Manufacturers' Fire and Marine	6,938 26
Massachusetts Mutual,	2,811 60
Mass. Hospital Life	6,933 15
Mercantile Marine	6,952 32
Mechanics' Mutual	1,879 94
Neptune	4,600 80
North American	2,536 54
Prescott	2,939 40
Revere	1,610 28
Shawmut	4,000 78
Salem Marine	1,469 70
Shoe and Leather Fire and Marine	4,869 18
Springfield F. and M.	10,442 54
Traders' & Mechanics',	1,405 80
Washington F. and M.	6,645 60
	$113,273 80

Land, Wharf, and Real Estate Companies.

Central	$223 65
East Boston Dry Dock Co.	246 65
Essex Co.	7,138 91
Fifty Associates	251 77
Holmes Hole Marine Railway Co.	16 36
Holmes Hole Union Wharf Co.	35 99
Lane's Cove Pier Co.	14 82
Lexington Building Association	204 48
Union	46 01
	$8,178 64

Manufactories, Brass, Iron, and other Metals.

Abington Tack and Machine Co.	$102 24

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Albert Field Tack Co.	$1,414	11	
Ashcroft Manuf. Co. .	255	60	
Am. Steam Gauge Co.	332	28	
American Tool and Machine Co. . .	313	11	
American Tube Works,	2,337	46	
American Watch Co. .	5,628	31	
Archibald Wheel Co. .	38	34	
Athol Machine Co. .	43	45	
Atlantic Works . .	155	92	
Busell Edge Trimmer Co.	102	24	
Belcher & Taylor Agricultural Tool Co. .	198	73	
Bemis & Call Hardware and Tool Co. . .	63	26	
Boston Can Co. . .	51	12	
Boston Ster'type Foundry	70	29	
Boston Type Foundry,	173	81	
Bradford Joint Co. .	42	17	
Brainard Milling Machine Co. . .	6	39	
Bridgewater Iron Manufacturing Co. .	477	90	
Burleigh Rock Drill Co.	281	16	
Chicopee Water Co. .	277	33	
Cape Ann Anchor Works . . .	91	38	
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Co. . .	25	56	
Clinton Wire Cloth Co.	2,318	29	
Crosby Steam Gauge and Valve Co. .	383	40	
Carver Cotton Gin Co.	168	70	
Douglas Axe Mfg. Co.	2,258	23	
Dover Stamping Co. .	549	54	
Ellis Foundry Co. .	191	70	
E. Stebbings Manufacturing Co. . .	261	99	
Eagle Cotton Gin Co.	316	94	
Eagle Metallic Brush Co.	9	59	
Foreign Sewing Machine Co. . .			$191 70
Florence Machine Co.			79 88
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Co. .			1,980 90
Globe Nail Co. . .			3,611 63
Geo. F. Blake Manufacturing Co. . .			102 24
Geo. H. Gilbert Manufacturing Co. . .			388 51
Gilbert & Barker Manufacturing Co. .			178 92
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Co. . .			1,382 16
Greenfield Tool . .			40 04
Grover & Baker Sewing Machine . . .			1,538 71
Holyoke Machine Co.			219 82
Hopedale Furnace .			64 54
Hopedale Machine Co.			388 19
John Russell Cutlery Co.			43 64
J. B. Parker Machine Co.			308 64
Kinsley Iron and Machine Co. . .			738 05
Kitson Machine Co. .			985 34
Lamb Knitting Machine Manuf. Co. .			504 81
Lamson & Goodnow Manufacturing Co. .			100 96
Lowell Machine Shop.			4,080 40
Lowell Gun Co. . .			159 75
Murdock Parlor Grate Co.			191 06
Magee Furnace . .			498 42
Mason Machine Works,			1,533 60
Monument Mills .			23 64
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co. . .			1,325 29
Mount Hope Iron Co. .			264 23
National Tube Works,			11,263 97
National Manuf. Co. .			798 75

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

National Needle Co.	$180 20
New England Awl and Needle Co.	28 44
Oliver Ames & Sons Corporation	1,031 09
Old Colony Iron	849 87
Old Colony Rivet Co.	117 58
Orange Iron Foundry	112 46
Parker Mills	72 40
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Co.	297 35
Putnam Machine Co.	731 66
Putnam Nail Co.	1,322 73
Phillips Manuf. Co.	277 33
Pittsfield Tack Co.	63 90
Pettengill's Chimney Cap Co.	12 78
Revere Copper Co.	1,016 01
Rice, Barton, & Fales, Mach. and Iron Co.	268 38
Robinson Iron Co.	109 27
Rodney Hunt Machine Co.	156 56
Salem Lead Co.	1,088 86
Sawyer Spindle Co.	639 00
Simonds Manuf. Co.	150 80
Smith & Dove Manufacturing Co.	2,699 14
Somerset Iron Co.	255 60
Spencer Wire Co.	254 96
Springfield Foundry Co.	79 24
Taunton Copper Co.	2,441 62
Taunton Tack Co.	633 89
Tremont Nail Co.	89 46
Whitney Manuf. Co	15 34
W.X. Stevens Tool Co.	10 74
Walker & Pratt Manufacturing Co.	1,191 10
Walworth Manuf. Co.	903 55
Washburn Iron	2,084 42
Washburn & Moen Co.	4,878 13
Whitin Machine W'ks,	2,747 70
Whittier Machine Co.	$67 73
Wiley & Russell Manufacturing Co.	276 42
Worcester Wire Co.	150 80
Williston Mills	27 16
	$79,262 00

Manufactories, Cotton, Wool, and other Textile Fabrics.

Agawam Co.	$173 81
American Carpet-Lining Co.	54 32
Ætna Mills	412 92
Annisquam Mill	116 30
Arlington Mills	1,278 00
Assabet Manuf. Co.	246 72
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Co.	695 87
Bigelow Carpet Co.	3,424 40
Boston Duck Co.	1,819 23
Boott Cotton Mills	2,160 47
Chicopee Manuf. Co.	4,065 45
Cordis Mills	235 28
Central Mills Co.	399 38
Cohannet Mills	127 80
Dunbar Co.	134 19
Dwight Manuf. Co.	1,138 49
Everett Mills	1,533 60
Farr Alpacca Co.	587 88
Fiskdale Mills	351 45
Florence Manuf. Co.	1,073 52
Franklin Felting Mills,	507 37
Franklin Woolen Co.	76 68
Glasgow Co.	863 48
Griswoldville Manufacturing Co.	30 67
Gaylord Manuf. Co.	357 84
Greenville Manuf. Co.	53 68
Hancock Inspirator Co.	63 90
Hingham Cordage Co.	95 85
H. N. Slater Manuf. Co.	1,278 00
Ipswich Mills	313 11

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Ipswich Woolen Mills,	$66 14
Jenkins Manuf. Co.	103 97
Johnson Manuf. Co.	74 76
Lancaster Mills	6,025 77
Lawrence Manuf. Co.	4,055 50
Lawrence Woolen Co.	543 15
Lowell Hosiery Co.	843 48
Lowell Manuf. Co.	4,221 77
Ludlow Manuf. Co.	985 34
Lyman Mills	880 29
Merrick Thread Co.	399 50
Merrimac Manuf. Co.	3,684 24
Merchant Woolen Co.	1,258 19
Methuen Co.	192 98
Middlesex Co.	9,726 68
Miller's Falls Co.	253 04
Miller's River Manufacturing Co.	31 37
Minot Manuf. Co.	51 12
Mount Tom Thread Co.	103 39
Neponset Mills	55 72
New Bedford Cordage Co.	290 11
Newton Mills	19 17
Nonotuck Silk Co.	1,284 39
North Andover Mills	639 00
Otis Co.	1,147 01
Ocean Mills Co.	98 41
Pacific Mills	7,747 88
Pearson Cordage Co.	554 65
Pemberton Co.	1,316 34
Plymouth Batting Co.	20 45
Plymouth Cordage Co.	2,137 46
Plymouth Mills	127 80
Renfrew Manuf. Co.	432 60
Richardson Manuf. Co.	1,162 98
Roxbury Carpet Co.	4,919 02
Russell Mills	269 02
S. Harris & Son, Manufacturing Co.	40 26
Shaw Stocking Co.	562 32
Stafford Mills	615 48
Saxonville Mills	4,856 02
Slater Woolen Co.	$2,870 39
Springfield Silk	118 22
Swift River Manuf. Co.	257 52
S. Blackinton Woolen Co.	1,219 53
Thorndike Co.	1,132 77
Taunton Oil Cloth Co.	198 09
Union and Bay State Manufacturing Co.	3,226 31
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	68 05
U. S. and Foreign Salamander Felting Co., N. E. Branch	31 95
Wamsutta Mills	5,057 05
West Amesbury Manufacturing Co.	124 29
Williams Manuf. Co.	217 26
Wright Manuf. Co.	127 80
	$100,115 66

Paper Companies.

Agawam	$176 36
Albion	89 97
Berkshire	76 68
Carew Manuf. Co	125 82
Crocker	116 81
Franklin	89 97
Hampshire	891 41
Holyoke	1,774 57
Keith	76 68
L. L. Brown	459 59
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co.	364 23
Massassoit	1,075 63
Montague	210 87
Owen	1,376 41
Parsons	655 23
Parsons & Wells Co.	31 95
Riverside	457 78
Russell	766 80
Smith	441 93
Union Manuf. Co.	264 67

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Valley	$403 21
Whiting	771 85
Worthy	281 16
	$10,979 58

Rubber Companies.

American	$798 75
Ætna	57 51
Boston	383 40
Boston Belting	7,802 19
Boston Rubber Shoe	4,984 20
Eagle	718 24
Easthampton Rubber Thread	1,047 96
Mystic	379 57
Nashawannuck	1,086 30
Tyer	249 21
	$17,507 33

Steamboat Companies.

Boston and Hingham	$1,224 08
Boston and Phil'a	2,733 64
Haverhill Steamboat Express Co.	175 73
Nantucket and Cape Cod	53 29
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket	921 44
Old Colony	6,901 20
Sanford Steamship	830 70
	$12,840 08

Steam Railway Companies.

Attleborough Branch	$1,698 27
Berkshire	6,517 80
Boston and Albany	148,492 38
Boston and Maine	15,526 77
Boston and Providence,	19,762 77
Boston, Winthrop, and Point Shirley	12 33
Boston, Clinton, and Fitchburg and New Bedford	$643 15
Boston, Revere Beach, and Lynn	3,186 82
Cheshire	1,372 87
Connecticut River	34,451 81
Fitchburg	39,016 46
Hanover Branch	632 87
Horn Pond Branch	25 56
Lowell and Andover	7,016 86
Lowell and Lawrence	1,441 90
Lancaster	12 78
Middlesex Central	3,156 66
Milford and Woonsocket	12 14
Martha's Vineyard Railroad Co.	370 62
Nashua and Lowell	1,440 73
North Brookfield Railroad Co.	19 17
New Haven and Northampton	1,134 02
New London Northern,	6,722 92
New York, New Haven, and Hartford	9,310 09
Norwich and Worcester	9,320 44
New York and New England	4,401 14
New Bedford and Fairhaven	178 09
Old Colony	59,723 66
Pittsfield and North Adams	5,219 35
Providence and Worcester	12,345 67
Rhode Island and Massachusetts R.R. Co.	958 50
Salem and Lowell	219 56
Spencer	42 17
Springfield and New London	725 90

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Stockbridge and Pittsfield	$4,874 23
Stony Brook	3,818 79
Vermont and Mass.	34,336 47
Ware River	11,857 28
West Amesbury Br'ch,	145 69
West Stockbridge	253 04
Worcester and Nashua,	3,543 61
Worcester and Shrewsbury	66 52
	$454,007 86

Street Railway Companies.

Arlington	$69 52
Cambridge	12,680 47
Boston and Chelsea	1,096 52
Haverhill and Groveland	168 06
Highland	2,862 72
Lynn City	205 76
Lynn and Boston	252 41
Merrimack Valley	383 40
Metropolitan	10,887 28
Middlesex	3,812 27
Northampton	6 39
Newburyport	604 49
Somerville	1,400 82
South Boston	4,611 02
Springfield	549 54
Stoneham	54 32
Taunton	169 97
Union Freight	1,725 30
Union	1,318 64
Winnisimmet	421 74
	$43,280 64

Telegraph Companies.

Franklin	$657 58
Western Union	8,004 63
	$8,662 21

Trust Companies.

Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.	$6,661 48
Chapin Banking and Trust Co.	6,423 53
Collateral Loan Co.	1,725 30
Equitable Safe Deposit Co.	1,278 00
Massachusetts Loan and Trust Co.	6,198 30
New England Trust Co.	9,968 78
Worcester Safe Deposit and Trust Co.	1,988 57
	$34,243 96

Miscellaneous Companies.

Alden Emery Co.	$47 29
American Cigar Co.	549 54
American Box Toe Co.	12 78
American Whip Co.	1,564 91
American Optical Co.	489 47
American Powder Co.	1,357 88
Athol Water Co.	191 70
Automatic Signal Telegraph Co.	15 34
American Papeterie Co.	952 11
American Marble Cutting Co.	23 00
American Arms Co.	191 70
Bay State Shoe and Leather Co.	6,722 28
Bay State Sugar Refinery	85 63
Bay State Wheel Co.	24 28
Boston and Colorado Smelting Co.	2,594 34
Boston Beef Packing Co.	2,556 00
Boston Beer Co.	385 96
Boston Transcript Co.	127 80
Brown Hotel Co.	7 28

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Boston City Flour Mills,	$207 68
Boston Color Printing Co.	31 95
Boston Ice Co. . .	485 90
Boston Star Collar Co.	51 12
Boston Tow Boat Co. .	1,675 97
Boston Machine Co. .	67 73
Beebe and Holbrook Co.	492 92
Boston Manuf. Co. .	357 84
Boylston Market Association . . .	536 76
Bradley Fertilizer Co.	960 29
Butler Braider . .	19 17
Cambridge Diary Co. .	408 96
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Co. . .	94 57
Cape Ann Granite Co.	714 40
Central Wharf Co., for Inspection of Fish .	44 73
Charles Arms Manufacturing Co. . .	191 70
Chelsea Oil Co. . .	15 98
Cheshire Water Co. .	118 06
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Co. . .	12 78
Clark W. Bryan Co. .	127 80
Clarendon Mills . .	55 59
Consolidated Wax Thread and Sewing Machine Co. . .	38 34
Continental Sugar Refinery . . .	1,505 48
Coram Manuf. Co. .	77 96
Courier Publishing Co.	86 90
Cutter Tower Co. .	255 60
C. T. Sampson Manufacturing Co. . .	281 16
Danvers Bleachery .	1,022 40
Dutcher Temple Co. .	231 96
Dennison Manuf. Co. .	1,113 14
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Co. .	440 91
East Mountain Water Co.	$20 45
Ellenville Tanning Co.	530 37
F. A. Whitney Carriage Co.	630 76
Fall River Granite Co.	27 54
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Co. .	6 39
Flax Leather Mfg. Co.	62 62
Florence Furniture Co.	37 06
Freeman Manufacturing Co. . . .	1,013 77
Gazette Publishing Co.	153 36
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Co. . .	56 87
Graton & Knight Manufacturing Co. .	707 38
Groveland Shoe Co. .	276 37
German Harmonica Co.	47 93
Hampden Whip Co. .	789 64
Hayden Co. . .	622 39
Hide and Leather Machine Co. . .	38 34
Holyoke Water Power Co.	1,811 76
Holyoke Warp Co. .	117 58
J. C. Ayer Co. . .	2,364 30
J. C. Clark Printing Co.	26 84
Jamaica Pond Ice Co.	391 07
Journal Newspaper Co.	639 00
Kinsley Express . .	68 37
Lagoon Pond Co. .	3 83
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works .	17 89
Lawrence Lumber Co.	166 14
Litchfield Shuttle Co. .	169 97
Lenox Water Co. .	117 06
Loring & Blake Organ Co.	299 05
Lowell Card Co. .	153 36
Merchants' Tobacco Co.	2,108 70

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Mashpee Manufacturing Co.	$108 63
Mason & Hamlin Organ Co.	3,131 10
Merrimac Navigation Express Co.	19 17
Milford Straw Co.	34 51
Morgan Envelope	766 80
Munroe Organ Reed	428 13
Maverick Oil Co.	889 49
Middlesex Newspaper Co.	26 20
Mill River Button Co.	226 21
National Bell Telephone Co.	8,961 98
N. E. Dredging Co.	536 76
Nelson Mills	46 84
Newell Brothers Manufacturing Co.	647 95
North Adams Manufacturing Co.	565 52
Nine Mile Fishing Pond Co.	12 78
Nahant Steamboat Express Co.	230 04
National Button Co.	1,147 64
N. E. Felt Roofing Co.	599 38
New England Publishing Co.	63 90
New York and Boston Despatch Ex. Co.	639 00
Otter River Co.	18 59
Pacific Guano Co.	4,603 00
People's Ice Co.	104 73
Pigeon Hill Granite Co.	69 01
Post Publishing Co.	319 50
Republican Co	127 80
Rayer & Lincoln Seaming Machine Co.	6 39
Rice & Griffin Manufacturing Co.	30 35
Rockport Granite Co.	820 16
Somerset Potters Wk's,	48 24
Stanyan Co.	$28 58
Salem and South Danvers Oil Co.	251 77
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co.	30 67
Skillings, Whitney, & Barnes Lumber Co.	1,460 75
Springfield Weaving Co.	127 80
Springfield Telephone Co.	76 68
Springfield Glazed Paper Co.	25 56
Strange's Cylinder Saw and Machine Co.	37 06
Shepherd & Morse Lumber Co.	1,216 66
Seccomb Oil Co.	130 36
Silver Lake Co.	351 45
Smith American Organ Co.	2,866 55
Somerville Union Hall Co.	36 42
South Reading Ice	46 01
South Sudbury Manufacturing Co.	11 50
Southworth Co.	265 82
S. R. Nye, Bay State Rake Co.	334 84
Springfield Collar Co.	97 13
Standard Measuring Machine Co.	102 24
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Co.	149 53
Trumbull Granite Co.	95 85
Tabor Organ Co.	166 14
Tucum Manuf. Co	51 12
Turner's Falls Co.	44 73
Tudor Co.	1,946 39
Thayer & Judd Parafine Corporation	702 90
Tunyoap Manufacturing Co.	19 17

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Traveller Newspaper Association	$332 28	Washington Mills Emery Manufactory	$153 36
U.S. Street Lighting Co.	31 95	Willowdale Manuf. Co.	139 30
Union Water Meter Co.	572 54	Woburn Agricultural and Mechanics' Association	98 02
Union Belt Co.	182 75	W. Medway Mallet Co.	26 36
Union Comb Co.	71 57	Wenham Lake Ice Co.	100 35
Union Ice Co.	232 92	Watchman Pub. Co.	511 20
U. S. and Azorean Steam Packet Co.	119 49	West Boylston Manufacturing Co.	74 76
Vulcanite Manuf. Co.	140 58	Wason Car Manuf. Co.	116 30
Ventilating Waterproof Shoe Co.	280 52	Fitchburg	2 50
Wakefield Rattan Co.	7,262 81		
Waquoit Herring River Co.	7 67		$90,300 46
Wellington Coal Co.	639 00		

Received on Account of 1878 and Previous Years.

American Gas Light Co.	$37 62	Heliotype Printing Co.	$376 20
Amer. Needle Loom Co.	26 33	Hiscox File Manuf. Co.	54 55
Bay State Granite Co.	24 45	J. C. Clark Printing Co.	17 56
Berkshire Paper Co.	125 40	Johnson Rock Drill Co.	37 64
Boott Cotton Mills	88 42	Katama Land Co.	41 38
Boston, Barre, and Gardner R.R.	248 86	Lancaster R.R. Co.	11 91
Boston Gas Improvement Co.	125 40	Merchants' Mutual Mustard Co.	144 21
Boston Post (1877)	172 88	Monadnock R.R. Co.	82 14
Boston Post (1878)	168 84	Mumford Council Co-operative Associat'n,	21 00
Boston Box Toe Co.	126 65	Masonic Building Asso.	10
Canton Aqueduct Co.	3 14	New Bedford Tool Co.	17 43
China Silver Mining Co.	34 86	New England Dredging Co.	526 68
Consolidated Wax Thread Co.	37 62	S. A. Woods Machine Co.	467 74
Coöp. Asso. (No. 76), Sov. of Industry	62 70	Sovereign Coöp. Asso.	38 87
Dooley Manuf. Co.	15 68	Suffolk Brewing Co.	310 99
Dracut Nickel Mining Co.	77 75	Taunton Brick Co.	53 30
Howard Watch and Clock Co.	120 70	Tunyoap Manuf. Co	37 62
Highland Foundry Co.	1,003 20	Wenham Lake Ice Co.	94 65
		Williston Mills	65 00
			$4,899 54

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Concluded.*

Amounts returned from Sundry Cities and Towns on Account of Overpayments in 1878 and Previous years.

Amesbury	$14 19	Mansfield	$2 98
Boston	2,931 40	Middleborough	21 21
Brockton	11 49	Montague	1 13
Cambridge	51 11	Nahant	458 09
Canton	9 40	Nahant	3,776 74
Dedham	1 52	Northampton	01
Danvers	21 31	Pittsfield	135 78
Duxbury	22 40	Revere	3 41
Dracut	3 62	Randolph	32 31
East Bridgewater	6 18	Salem	437 69
Edgartown	118 99	Southborough	16 01
East Hampton	59 46	Stow	5 65
Enfield	8 10	Scituate	110 18
Fairhaven	15 62	Wellfleet	6 42
Fall River	28 15	Wilbraham	5 01
Greenfield	37 77	Worcester	14 04
Groton	599 58	Yarmouth	1 76
Hanover	20 28		
Lowell	14 27		$9,011 02
Malden	7 79		

Recapitulation.

Aqueduct Companies	$2,355 68
Bridges	31 95
Chemical Companies	1,256 28
Coöperative Associations	1,688 15
Gas-Light Companies	23,860 57
Glass Companies	185 31
Hat Companies	1,547 66
Insurance Companies	113,273 80
Land, Wharf, and Real Estate Companies	8,178 64
Manufactories, Brass, Iron, etc.	79,262 00
Manufactories, Cotton, Wool, etc., Fabrics	100.115 66
Paper Companies	10,979 58
Rubber Companies	17,507 33
Steamboat Companies	12,840 08
Steam Railway Companies	454,007 86
Street Railway Companies	43,280 64
Telegraph Companies	8,662 21
Trust Companies	34,243 96
Miscellaneous Companies	90,300 46
Received on account of 1878 and previous years	4,899 54
Returned by towns on account of previous years	9,011 02
	$1,017,488 38

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX.

[Three-fourths of one per cent on Average Deposits, payable May 1 and November 1.— Acts 1862, Chap. 224; 1868, Chap. 315.]

Received of the following-named Banks: —		
SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	$59,244 68	
Boston Penny Savings Bank	5,707 11	
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank	1,377 14	
Chelsea Savings Bank	7,292 34	
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank	18,282 98	
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank	7,152 97	
East Boston Savings Bank	10,069 49	
Emigrant Savings Bank	10,804 66	
Franklin Savings Bank	21.415 54	
Home Savings Bank	18,589 16	
North End Savings Bank	3,205 16	
Provident Institution for Savings	145,593 83	
Roxbury Institution for Savings	16,001 68	
South Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	8,805 31	
Suffolk Savings Bank	78,414 62	
Union Institution for Savings	18,084 71	
Warren Institution for Savings	25,860 35	
		$455,901 73
ESSEX COUNTY.		
Andover Savings Bank	$9,584 70	
Beverly Savings Bank	3,444 40	
Broadway Savings Bank	6,681 69	
Cape Ann Savings Bank	6,462 40	
City Five Cents Savings Bank, Haverhill	4,012 30	
Danvers Savings Bank	6,331 66	
Essex Savings Bank	21,504 47	
Georgetown Savings Bank	1,150 58	
Groveland Savings Bank	273 19	
Haverhill Savings Bank	20,836 89	
Ipswich Savings Bank	1,016 41	
Lawrence Savings Bank	3,170 47	
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	9,774 28	
Lynn Institution for Savings	11,780 44	
Marblehead Savings Bank	1,051 30	
Merrimac Savings Bank	1,097 78	
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank	5,849 37	
Newburyport Institution for Savings	27,883 79	
Provident Institution for Savings, Amesbury,	9,140 35	
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	14,649 96	
Salem Savings Bank	43,087 17	
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank	8,567 25	
		217,350 85
Amount carried forward	. . .	$673,252 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Savings Bank Tax.** DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward . . .	. . .	$673,252 58
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.		
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank . .	$3,874 53	
Cambridge Institution for Savings . .	11,561 47	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank . . .	13,657 17	
Central Savings Bank, Lowell . . .	6,268 20	
City Institution for Savings, Lowell . .	21,836 27	
East Cambridge Savings Bank . . .	5,528 99	
Framingham Savings Bank	7,533 99	
Holliston Savings Bank	2,114 94	
Hopkinton Savings Bank	1,653 84	
Hudson Savings Bank	1,229 94	
Institution for Savings, Newton . . .	4,585 69	
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank . . .	15,486 69	
Lowell Institution for Savings . . .	19,453 71	
Malden Savings Bank	2,308 84	
Marlborough Savings Bank	4,212 52	
Mechanics' Institution for Savings, Lowell .	11,847 98	
Merrimack River Savings Bank, Lowell .	1,899 10	
Medford Savings Bank	2,149 83	
Melrose Savings Bank	425 32	
Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord .	7,198 18	
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank . . .	3,205 86	
North Avenue Savings Bank . . .	474 29	
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank . .	1,744 54	
Waltham Savings Bank	7,643 10	
Wakefield Savings Bank	439 04	
Watertown Savings Bank	1,072 64	
Winchester Savings Bank	1,013 31	
Woburn Savings Bank	3,266 19	
		163,686 17
WORCESTER COUNTY.		
Ashburnham Savings Bank	$143 19	
Athol Savings Bank	5,972 56	
Barre Savings Bank	2,117 05	
Brookfield Savings Bank	284 86	
Clinton Savings Bank	4,598 80	
Fitchburg Savings Bank	13,635 98	
Grafton Savings Bank	971 74	
Gardner Savings Bank	4,404 39	
Leominster Savings Bank	3,893 83	
Leicester Savings Bank	2,077 20	
Milford Savings Bank	4,485 84	
Millbury Savings Bank	3,287 34	
North Brookfield Savings Bank . . .	2,100 56	
People's Savings Bank, Worcester . .	22,949 06	
Southbridge Savings Bank	6,886 61	
Spencer Savings Bank	1,554 34	
Templeton Savings Bank	535 46	
Uxbridge Savings Bank	1,934 65	
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank . .	2,047 96	
Amounts carried forward . . .	$83,881 42	$836,938 75

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Savings Bank Tax.** DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . . .	$83,881 42	$836,938 75
Westborough Savings Bank . . .	2,515 32	
Winchendon Savings Bank	3,576 64	
Worcester County Institution for Savings .	50,862 16	
Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank . .	20,539 83	
Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank . .	14,018 70	
Worcester North Savings Bank . . .	10,140 63	
Whitinsville Savings Bank	1,246 22	
		186,780 92
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.		
Amherst Savings Bank	$3,882 09	
Easthampton Savings Bank	1,651 51	
Florence Savings Bank	678 31	
Hampshire Savings Bank	3,374 25	
Haydenville Savings Bank	1,456 93	
Northampton Institution for Savings . .	12,775 56	
Ware Savings Bank	11,889 65	
		35,708 30
HAMPDEN COUNTY.		
Chicopee Savings Bank	$3,096 64	
Chicopee Falls Savings Bank . . .	301 45	
Hampden Savings Bank	10,356 91	
Holyoke Savings Bank	8,209 77	
Mechanics' Savings Bank	2,250 09	
Monson Savings Bank	2,551 42	
Palmer Savings Bank	2,884 13	
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank . .	8,460 21	
Springfield Institution for Savings . .	45,849 80	
Wales Savings Bank	139 69	
Westfield Savings Bank	5,035 84	
Woronoco Savings Bank	4,602 12	
		93,738 07
FRANKLIN COUNTY.		
Crocker Institution for Savings . . .	$957 72	
Franklin Savings Institution, Greenfield .	20,264 87	
Greenfield Savings Bank	6,209 49	
Orange Savings Bank	1,262 16	
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank .	4,805 42	
		33,499 66
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.		
Berkshire County Savings Bank . . .	$11,720 91	
Great Barrington Savings Bank . . .	2,417 31	
Hoosac Savings Bank	619 97	
Lee Savings Bank	3,330 90	
Miner's Savings Bank, West Stockbridge .	160 10	
North Adams Savings Bank . . .	5,046 39	
South Adams Savings Bank	2,434 53	
Stockbridge Savings Bank	301 83	
		26,031 94
Amount carried forward . . .	. . .	$1,212,697 64

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Savings Bank Tax.** DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward . . .	. . .	$1,212,697 64
NORFOLK COUNTY.		
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank . .	$1,553 91	
Braintree Savings Bank	516 55	
Brookline Savings Bank	673 41	
Canton Institution for Savings . . .	2,300 86	
Cohasset Savings Bank	2,238 01	
Dedham Institution for Savings . . .	8,250 33	
East Weymouth Five Cents Savings Bank .	909 74	
Foxborough Savings Bank	1,031 77	
Hyde Park Savings Bank	242 10	
Medway Savings Bank	1,120 57	
Quincy Savings Bank	6,955 40	
Randolph Savings Bank	4,985 99	
South Weymouth Savings Bank . . .	2,353 20	
Weymouth Savings Bank	5,156 48	
		38,288 32
BRISTOL COUNTY.		
Attleborough Savings Bank	$1,909 54	
Bristol County Savings Bank . . .	19,288 88	
Citizens' Savings Bank, Fall River . .	12,548 13	
Fairhaven Institution for Savings . .	6,230 83	
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank . .	8,191 81	
Fall River Savings Bank	39,101 69	
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank .	15,794 39	
New Bedford Institution for Savings . .	65,291 92	
North Easton Savings Bank . . .	1,624 70	
Taunton Savings Bank	8,513 54	
Union Savings Bank, Fall River . . .	4,388 25	
		182,883 68
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.		
Abington Savings Bank	$5,867 91	
Bridgewater Savings Bank	1,137 68	
East Bridgewater Savings Bank . . .	911 54	
Hingham Institution for Savings . . .	11,025 07	
Middleborough Savings Bank . . .	1,888 61	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank . .	3,568 10	
Plymouth Savings Bank	14,740 69	
Rockland Savings Bank	2,369 78	
Scituate Savings Bank	641 14	
South Scituate Savings Bank . . .	2,908 44	
Wareham Savings Bank	2,667 92	
		47,726 88
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.		
Bass River Savings Bank	$1,291 34	
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank . .	2,295 46	
Seamen's Savings Bank	2,572 66	
Wellfleet Savings Bank	2,674 52	
Nantucket Institution for Savings . .	3,291 01	
		12,124 99
		$1,493,721 51

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **National Bank Tax.** DETAILS 4.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Concluded.*

Received on Account of 1878.

Lexington Savings Bank	$359 36	
Broadway Savings Bank	7,472 98	
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank	3,455 26	
Barnstable Savings Bank	4,842 38	
		$16,129 98

Recapitulation.

Received on account of 1879	$1,493.721 51
Received on account of previous year	16,129 98
	$1,509,851 49

DETAILS No. 4.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 315.]

Amount received from Cities and Towns, as follows:—

Abington	$1,737 30	Easton	$442 20
Adams	1,814 12	Edgartown	316 32
Amherst	886 90	Fairhaven	1,160 27
Andover	1,168 78	Fall River	21,298 82
Ashburnham	356 90	Falmouth	162 59
Athol	2,963 66	Fitchburg	12,575 35
Attleborough	210 25	Framingham	887 38
Barnstable	304 36	Franklin	1,415 40
Barre	1,032 84	Gardner	370 69
Bernardston	70 93	Georgetown	856 52
Beverly	1,351 29	Gloucester	4,310 83
Boston	480,580 35	Grafton	1,048 27
Brockton	1,626 10	Great Barrington	903 67
Cambridge	5,832 83	Greenfield	5,001 18
Canton	1,730 20	Harwich	4,535 55
Chelsea	3,315 54	Haverhill	9,266 41
Chicopee	2,401 05	Hingham	718 36
Concord	560 49	Holliston	931 29
Clinton	1,693 63	Holyoke	5,007 19
Conway	1,361 10	Hopkinton	1,334 46
Danvers	1,261 92	Lancaster	595 46
Dedham	1,994 50	Lakeville	7 38
Easthampton	1,328 67	Lawrence	9,232 69

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **National Bank Tax.** DETAILS 4.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Lee	$2,905 01	Provincetown	$2,043 38
Leicester	1,159 29	Quincy	1,984 67
Leominster	1,688 46	Randolph	2,683 69
Lowell	15,952 30	Rockport	380 35
Lynn	8,612 15	Salem	14,835 21
Malden	819 12	Salisbury	1,106 59
Marblehead	1,767 45	Shelburne	2,403 73
Marlborough	1,772 65	Southbridge	1,283 55
Merrimac	1,061 25	Spencer	719 18
Methuen	1,079 19	Springfield	23,412 63
Milford	2,726 53	Stockbridge	2,128 58
Millbury	1,723 29	Taunton	10,930 70
Monson	1,092 51	Townsend	653 30
Montague	2,140 57	Uxbridge	565 14
Nantucket	529 39	Wakefield	792 14
Natick	411 76	Waltham	1,358 52
New Bedford	30,094 26	Ware	3,997 43
Newburyport	5,815 86	Wareham	681 45
Newton	820 98	Watertown	633 92
Northampton	11,619 15	Webster	447 90
Northborough	379 84	Westminster	420 55
Northbridge	11 16	Westborough	865 33
North Adams	7,644 06	Westfield	3,792 15
Orange	691 03	Weymouth	2,758 62
Oxford	803 95	Winchendon	1,301 96
Palmer	394 83	Woburn	1,679 68
Peabody	2,870 90	Worcester	21,244 51
Pembroke	6 20	Wrentham	745 94
Pepperell	43 37	Yarmouth	4,108 58
Pittsfield	4,624 62		
Plymouth	3,047 52		$822,230 02

Amount received from Cities and Towns on Account of Previous Years.

Amesbury	$173 35	Dracut	$8 73
Arlington	41 81	Duxbury	89 48
Abington	42 36	Franklin	29 39
Brockton	6 61	Groton	100 67
Cambridge	27 73	Gloucester	3 97
Carlisle	3 79	Lowell	4 80
Belmont	15 20	Lincoln	3 34
Dedham	23 55	Lunenburg	2 14
Danvers	31 93	Medford	707 83

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Insurance Licenses. DETAILS 5 AND 6.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Concluded.*

Montague	$50 38	South Scituate	$22 40
Newton	76 21	Southborough	33 60
Newbury	2 25	Tisbury	23 20
New Bedford	87 40	Wellfleet	17 48
North Andover	11 09	Wilbraham	31 07
Pittsfield	242 54	Worcester	14 10
Provincetown	13 63	Yarmouth	15 25
Randolph	23 15		
Salem	63 47		$2,054 03
Somerville	10 13		

Recapitulation.

Received on account of 1879	$822,230 02
Received on account of previous years	2,054 03
	$824,284 05

DETAILS No. 5.

TAX ON MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

[Three-fourths of one per cent on Deposits. — Acts 1862, Chap. 224; 1865, Chap. 233.]

Received on moneys, etc., held in trust	$103,727 50

DETAILS No. 6.

ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1862, '64, Chap. 222 and 208; 1867, Chap. 267; 1868, Chap. 165; 1873, Chap. 141.]

Received from sundry agents	$113,733 99

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 7.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

[One cent on every $1,000 insured. — Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1868, Chap. 317.]

Received from sundry Companies; viz., —	
New York Companies	$7,169 71
Connecticut	3,249 68
Massachusetts	1,200 41
New Jersey	1,191 80
Pennsylvania	1,015 90
Wisconsin	614 41
Maine	289 45
Illinois	167 62
Vermont	92 88
	$14,991 86

DETAILS No. 8.

INSURANCE LICENSES.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 267.]

Received of Julius L. Clarke, Commissioner	$7,274 28
Received of S. H. Rhodes, Commissioner	6,491 62
Received of W. S. Smith, Deputy Commissioner	5,372 32
	$19,138 22

DETAILS No. 9.

COAL AND MINING COMPANIES.

[One-twentieth of one per cent on Capital Stock, and an additional tax on Home Companies of four per cent on Net Profits. — Acts 1864, '65, Chaps. 208 and 283.]

Altoona Mining Company	$50 00
Addison Marble Company	150 00
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Company	6 00
Boston and Colorado Gold Mining Company	2 50
Burleigh Mining Company	400 00
Barton Mining Company	20 00
Calumet Mining Company	2,400 00
Concord Granite Company	40 00
Gilberton Coal Company	100 00
Mammoth Slate Company	100 00
Milton Mining and Milling Company	250 00
New England Slate and Tile Company	6 00
Pittsfield Marble Quarry Company	125 00
Amount carried forward	$3,649 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Gas-Light Companies.** DETAILS 10.

COAL AND MINING COMPANIES — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward	$3,649 50
Quincy Granite Company	200 00
Quincy Mining Company	200 00
Roaring Brook Coal Company	41 80
Sullivan Silver Mining Company	200 72
Vulcan Furnace Company	55 00
Waukeag Silver and Milling Company	250 00
	$4,597 02

DETAILS No. 10.

GAS-LIGHT COMPANIES.

[To defray expenses of Inspector of Gas-meters. Assessed proportionate to appraised valuation of Companies. — Acts 1861, Chap. 168.]

The amount assessed for 1879, being for salary and expenses of Inspector, $2,759.

Received from the following-named Companies: —	
Amherst	$1 11
Arlington	4 72
Athol	2 63
Beverly	3 52
Boston	797 16
Brookline	76 44
Cambridge	191 10
Chelsea	51 62
Chicopee	6 61
Citizens', Quincy	2 73
Citizens', South Reading	7 33
Clinton	8 44
Dedham and Hyde Park	4 10
Dorchester	72 52
East Boston	54 32
Easthampton	5 74
Fall River	14 20
Fitchburg	13 11
Gloucester	13 62
Great Barrington	06
Greenfield	7 77
Haverhill	18 02
Jamaica Plain	50 03
Lawrence	104 82
Leominster	5 46
Lexington	1 63
Lowell	158 34
Lynn	49 13
Malden and Melrose	29 71
Manufacturers', Fall River	12 20
Amount carried forward	$1,768 19

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Coöperative Fund and Loan Tax.** DETAILS 11.

GAS-LIGHT COMPANIES — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward		$1,768 19
Marblehead		3 50
Marlborough		1 78
Milford		14 21
Nantucket		1 59
Natick		3 07
New Bedford		76 44
Newton and Watertown		49 14
Newburyport		14 87
North Adams		3 84
North Attleborough		12 65
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company		17 76
Roxbury		165 23
Salem		64 86
Salisbury and Amesbury		29
South Boston		96 10
Springfield		104 86
Taunton		20 96
Waltham		18 56
Westfield		10 92
Woburn		8 85
Worcester		133 22
		$2,590 89
Rec'd on acc't of 1878 and previous year: —		
Arlington, 1877	$3 11	
Greenfield, 1878	7 28	
Milford, 1878	12 84	
Natick, 1877	1 76	
Natick, 1878	2 84	
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, 1878	19 03	
		46 86
		$2,637 75

DETAILS No. 11.

COÖPERATIVE FUND AND LOAN TAX.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 224.]

Received of Pioneer Loan and Fund Association	$81 87
of Homestead Loan and Fund Association	33 94
of Mechanics' Coöperative Saving Fund Asso.	26 95
of Worcester " " "	14 89
of Cambridge " " "	8 19
of Fitchburg " " "	34 46
of Equitable " " "	13 83
of Haverhill " " "	28 87
of Campello " " "	21 82
of Security	48 39
of Mechanics', Taunton	42 19
	$355 40

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 12.

RAILROAD REPORTS.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 167.]

Received of William A. Crafts, amounts collected from sundry Railroad Companies for Reports . . .	$1,940 00

DETAILS No. 13.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 372; 1879, Chap. 287.]

Received of the following-named Railroad Corporations to defray expenses of Railroad Commission to July 1, 1879. Assessed in proportion to income and profits of the Corporations: —		
Boston and Albany Railroad . . .	$4,178 18	
Boston, Barre, and Gardner Railroad . .	96 58	
Boston, Clinton, and Fitchburg . . .	451 31	
Boston and Lowell Railroad . . .	784 29	
Boston and Maine Railroad	1,002 94	
Boston and Providence Railroad . . .	789 98	
Boston, Revere Beach, and Lynn Railroad .	98 39	
Cheshire Railroad	88 47	
Connecticut River Railroad	467 22	
Eastern Railroad	1,068 23	
Fall River Railroad	32 29	
Fall River, Warren, and Providence Railroad,	12 42	
Fitchburg Railroad	1,378 13	
Framingham and Lowell Railroad . .	27 82	
Grafton Central Railroad	3 24	
Housatonic Railroad	170 83	
Hanover Branch Railroad	21 55	
Martha's Vineyard Railroad . . .	5 72	
New London Northern Railroad . . .	166 73	
New Haven and Northampton Railroad .	182 17	
New York and New England Railroad . .	576 09	
New York, New Haven, and Hartford R.R.	155 93	
Nashua and Lowell Railroad . . .	291 73	
Nashua, Acton, and Boston R.R., lessees of,	19 20	
Norwich and Worcester Railroad . . .	144 87	
Old Colony Railroad	1,875 03	
Providence and Worcester Railroad . .	400 26	
Springfield, Athol, and North-Eastern R.R.	74 58	
Worcester and Nashua Railroad . . .	335 91	
Worcester and Shrewsbury Railroad . .	7 98	
		$14,908 07
Amount carried forward . . .	. . .	$14,908 07

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Income T. & G. R.R. and H. T. DETAILS 14 TO 15.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward	. . .	$14,908 07
Street Railroads.		
Albany Street Railroad	$0 88	
Boston, Winthrop, and Point Shirley R.R.	2 91	
Haverhill and Groveland Railroad . .	8 61	
Highland Railway	237 83	
Lowell Railway	26 44	
Lynn Horse Railroad	9 61	
Lynn and Boston Railroad	115 54	
Merrimack Valley Railroad	26 40	
Metropolitan Railroad	958 31	
Middlesex Railroad	211 93	
Naumkeag Railroad	41 20	
New Bedford and Fairhaven Railroad . .	26 81	
Northampton Railroad.	4 36	
North Woburn Railroad	2 90	
South Boston Railroad.	234 95	
Springfield Railroad	21 22	
Stoneham Railroad	9 79	
Taunton Railroad	13 79	
Union Railway	392 75	
Worcester Railroad	31 93	
Waltham and Newton Railroad . . .	6 26	
		2,384 42
	. . .	$17,292 49

DETAILS No. 14.

INTEREST ON TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 333; 1869, Chap. 466; 1870, Chap. 409; 1874, Chap. 403; 1875, Chap. 220; 1877, Chap. 249.]

Received of Troy and Boston Railroad Company for rents,	$12,000 00

DETAILS No. 15.

INCOME, TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 141.]

Received of Austin Bond, Treasurer of Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, for tolls collected .	$145,764 32

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 16.

INTEREST ON STATE TAX.

Received of Everett	$3 29

DETAILS No. 17.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 57.]

Received of National Revere Bank	$3,530 33
of National Exchange Bank	2,557 42
of National Bank of the Commonwealth	1,987 43
of Shoe and Leather National Bank	2,726 55
of Blackstone National Bank	1,670 65
of Salem National Bank	598 00
of Maverick National Bank	1,156 37
of North National Bank	2,181 62
of Security National Bank	939 82
of Rockland National Bank	1,151 40
of North America National Bank	1,809 86
of Howard National Bank	1,611 93
of Shawmut National Bank	2,178 37
of First National Bank, Boston	469 65
of Randolph National Bank	1,877 59
of First National Bank of Fitchburg	216 70
of Wachusett National Bank	205 82
of First National Bank of Worcester	861 34
of Franklin County Bank	310 91
of New England National Bank	77 08
of Kidder, Peabody, & Co.	6 54
of Baring Bros. & Co.	495 50
of McCalmont Bros. & Co.	3 36
	$28,624 33

DETAILS No. 18.

INTEREST ON SUNDRY TAXES.

Received interest on Annual Insurance Tax	$38 72
Corporation Tax	169 64
Savings Bank Tax	577 33
	$785 69

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 19.

SECRETARY'S FEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, § 3.]

Amount of Fees received from the Secretary of State for the year 1879	$818 35

DETAILS No. 20.

COMMISSIONS.

[Acts 1862, Chap. 109.]

Amount received for Commissions issued by the Secretary of State in 1879	$6,490 00

DETAILS No. 21.

HAWKERS' AND PEDDLERS' LICENSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 50.]

Amount received for Licenses issued by the Secretary of State during the year 1879	$13,895 00

DETAILS No. 22.

LICENSE TRANSFERS.

Received of Secretary of State, for Licenses transferred in 1879	$87 50

DETAILS No. 23.

CORPORATION FEES.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 224.]

Received from the Secretary of State	$7,034 75

DETAILS No. 24.

REGISTERS OF VOTERS.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 208.]

Received from the Secretary of State	$4 20

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 25.

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 206.]

Received of Secretary of State, for Licenses issued . .	$1,265 00

DETAILS No. 26.

SALE OF WASTE PAPER.

Received of Secretary of State, for sales of Waste Paper .	$6 24

DETAILS No. 27.

SALE OF VALUATION BOOKS.

Received of Secretary of State, for sale of Valuation Books,	$4 17

DETAILS No. 28.

SALE OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

Received of Secretary of State, for sale of Public Documents	$508 49

DETAILS No. 29.

PROVINCIAL STATUTES.

Received of Secretary of State, sale of Books . . .	$15 00

DETAILS No. 30.

SALE OF SPECIAL LAWS.

Received of the Secretary of State, for the sale of Laws .	$32 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 31.

LIQUOR LICENSES.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 99.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Boston	$60,060 00
Chelsea	1,190 75
Revere	606 25
	$61,857 00

ESSEX COUNTY.

Georgetown	$25 00
Hamilton	25 00
Haverhill	1,879 17
Ipswich	25 00
Lawrence	6,261 00
Lynn	4,468 75
Manchester	50 00
Methuen	56 25
Peabody	1,118 75
Newburyport	1,803 75
Salem	3,964 00
Saugus	25
	$19,676 92

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton	$87 75
Ayer	228 00
Cambridge	5,516 25
Chelmsford	50 00
Concord	87 50
Hudson	182 50
Lowell	8,626 25
Marlborough	1,246 88
Medford	363 50
Somerville	914 69
Stoneham	112 50
Waltham	1,000 00
Woburn	313 00
	$18,728 82

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Blackstone	$375 00
Clinton	312 75
Milford	$1,226 25
Millbury	100 50
Northborough	50
North Brookfield	25
Southbridge	125 00
Templeton	25 25
Uxbridge	12 50
Webster	883 83
Worcester	5,727 25
	$8,789 08

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst	$165 00
Enfield	37 50
Huntington	100 25
Northampton	1,105 75
Ware	488 75
Williamsburg	106 50
	$2,003 75

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Agawam	$312 50
Chester	62 75
Chicopee	1,087 50
Palmer	600 25
Holyoke	2,550 00
Russell	25 00
Springfield	4,775 00
Westfield	738 75
West Springfield	213 50
	$10,365 25

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Deerfield	$87 50
Greenfield	625 00
Montague	425 00
Northfield	37 50
Shelburne	75 50
	$1,250 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Confiscated Liquors.** DETAILS 32.

LIQUOR LICENSES — *Concluded.*

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.	
Adams	$624 37
Cheshire	75 00
Great Barrington	475 50
Lee	295 00
Otis	75 00
Pittsfield	1,918 75
Sandisfield	25 00
West Stockbridge	112 50
	$3,601 12

NORFOLK COUNTY.	
Brookline	$550 00
Hyde Park	481 75
Quincy	350 50
Randolph	275 00
Walpole	50
	$1,601 12

BRISTOL COUNTY.	
Fall River	$7,292 75
New Bedford	52 00
Taunton	2,150 00
	$9,494 75

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.	
Brockton	$1,011 12
Hingham	350 00
Hull	327 50
	$1,688 62

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.	
Barnstable	$12 50
Brewster	25
	$12 75

NANTUCKET COUNTY.	
Nantucket	$75 50

Recapitulation.

Suffolk County	$61,857 00
Essex County	19,676 92
Middlesex County	18,728 82
Worcester County	8,789 08
Hampshire County	2,003 75
Hampden County	10,365 25
Franklin County	1,250 50
Berkshire County	3,601 12
Norfolk County	1,657 75
Bristol County	9,494 75
Plymouth County	1,688 62
Barnstable County	12 75
Nantucket County	75 50
	$139,201 81

DETAILS No. 32.

CONFISCATED LIQUORS.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 15.]

Received of William H. Clemence, Chief Detective	$1,289 88

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 33.

STATE DETECTIVE FORCE.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 15.]

Received of the following-named Detectives, for Fees, etc.: —	
John Crosby, jun.	$143 40
H. S. Kelley	32 00
George W. Warren	31 00
A. Campbell	146 10
J. A. Bean	10 00
Chase Philbrick	40 10
A. A. Jenkins	11 65
Treasurer of the United States, Internal Revenue Tax refunded	225 00
	$639 25

DETAILS No. 34.

ALIEN ESTATES.

[Gen Stat., Chap. 15.]

Received of George Stevens, Public Administrator, —		
For estate of John Harrigan	$293 17	
of Mary Ann Broderick	268 11	
		$561 28
Received of James Schouler, Public Administrator, —		
For estate of Mary McCormick		1,126 94
Received of H. Burr Crandall, Public Administrator, —		
For estate of Annie M. McKean	$143 75	
of Carl Anderson	24 14	
		167 89
Received of George F. Tucker, Public Administrator, —		
For estate of S. S. Gore		60 00
Received of F. E. Parker, Public Administrator, —		
For estate of Robert Bell		36
		$1,916 47

DETAILS No. 35.

BOARD STATE CHARITIES.

[Gen. Stat., Chaps. 71, 240, 291; Acts 1875, Chap. 94; 1876, Chap. 169.]

Received of S. C. Wrightington, Agent Board of State Charities, moneys received by him from —	
Cities and Towns, for the support of paupers	$14,481 83
Sundry parties, for the support of friends in Hospitals, Almshouses, etc.	1,549 00
Cost of courts and interest, from George Stevens, District Attorney	38 27
	$16,069 10

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 36.

BOARD OF HEALTH, LUNACY, AND CHARITY.

[Gen. Stat., Chaps. 71, 240, 291; Acts 1875, Chap. 94; 1876, Chap. 169; 1879, Chap. 291.]

Received of S. C. Wrightington, Superintendent of In-door Poor, moneys received by him from —	
Cities and Towns, for the support of paupers . .	$8,446 28
Sundry parties, for the support of friends in Hospitals, Almshouses, etc.	1,343 12
	$9,789 40

DETAILS No. 37.

TEMPORARY SUPPORT OF PAUPERS.

Amount returned by Clarksburg	$15 00

DETAILS No. 38.

INCOME FROM TEWKSBURY ALMSHOUSE.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 360.]

Received of Thomas J. Marsh, Superintendent, — For articles sold, etc.	$848 66

DETAILS No. 39.

INCOME PRISON FOR WOMEN.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 360.]

Received of John C. Whiton, Treasurer, — For articles sold, etc.	$4,797 31
Received of Gardiner Tufts, Treasurer, — For articles sold, etc.	1,288 49
	$6,085 80

DETAILS No. 40.

INCOME FROM MONSON PRIMARY SCHOOL.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 360.]

Received of James H. Bradford, Superintendent, — For labor, sales of produce, etc.	$603 61

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Bridgewater Workhouse, Etc.** DETAILS 41 TO 46.

DETAILS No. 41.

INCOME FROM BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 360.]

Received from Nahum Leonard, jun., Superintendent, — For sale of produce, etc.	$852 80

DETAILS No. 42.

INCOME FROM STATE PRISON (NEW).

[Acts 1864, Chap. 303.]

Received from S. E. Chamberlain, Warden, — For labor of convicts, rent of houses, use of water and gas, sale of produce, etc.	$81,651 07

DETAILS No. 43.

INCOME FROM STATE PRISON (OLD).

[Acts 1874, Chap. 360; Res. 1879, Chap. 14.]

Received of sundry parties, — Rent, etc.	$3,470 70

DETAILS No. 44.

INCOME FROM STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 360.]

Received from S. M. Griggs, Treasurer, — Amounts received for the support and labor of boys, and for sales of produce	$7,420 02

DETAILS No. 45.

INCOME, INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 360.]

Received from H. C. Greeley, Treasurer	$1,364 16

DETAILS No. 46.

FEES FROM CLERK OF THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121.]

Received of George W. Nichols, Clerk	$513 00

Digitized by Google

CAMBRIDGE PUBLIC LIBRARY

DETAILS No. 47.
FEES FROM COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 118.]

Received of F. M. Thompson, Register Franklin County	$96 00
of W. E. Fuller, Register Bristol County	468 75
of Charles Thacher, 2d, Register Barnstable Co.	88 00
of Elijah George, Register Suffolk County	3,838 50
of Abner C. Goodell, Register Essex County	1,832 00
of J. T. Mahoney, Register Essex County	996 89
of Charles E. Stevens, Register Worcester Co.	1,719 32
of Joseph H. Tyler, Register Middlesex County	1,338 15
of Jonathan H. Cobb, Register Norfolk County	532 00
of Samuel B. Spooner, Register Hampden Co.	392 00
of Luke Lyman, Register Hampshire County	173 25
of Daniel E. Damon, Register Plymouth County,	91 00
of A. J. Waterman, Register Berkshire County,	161 00
	$11,726 86

DETAILS No. 48.
FEES FROM REPORTER OF DECISIONS.

Received from John Lathrop	$25 20

DETAILS No. 49.
RENT OF GREAT PONDS.

Received of Stockbridge	$10 00
of Boxford	5 00
	$15 00

DETAILS No. 50.
PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

Received from Rand, Avery, & Co., overpayment	$766 59

DETAILS No. 51.
GOVERNOR'S SALARY.

Received of Thomas Talbot, part of salary returned to the treasury	$911 29

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 52.
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

Received of Jonathan A. Lane, part of salary returned to the treasury	$161 30

DETAILS No. 53.
SENATE STATIONERY.

Received of John Backup, overpayment	$6 03

DETAILS No. 54.
PREMIUM ON COIN.

Received for sale of coin	$3 84

DETAILS No. 55.
PREMIUM ON EXCHANGE.

Received of Kidder, Peabody, & Co.	$343 66

DETAILS No. 56.
DISTRICT POLICE.
[Acts 1879, Chap. 305, § 5.]

Received of William M. Hill	$4 35
of B. Munyan	4 10
of H. A. Dexter	10 00
	$18 45

DETAILS No. 57.
MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND INQUESTS.

Received of George S. Osborne, overpayment . . .	$4 50
of Samuel Stetson, to correct error . . .	13 00
	$17 50

DETAILS No. 58.
QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES.

Received of A. Hun Berry, Adjutant-General, sale of materials, etc.	$316 35

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 59.
MILITIA BOUNTY.

Received of C. E. Stevens, Paymaster 1st Corps Cadets, amount returned to the treasury . . .	$10 00
of C. H. Boardman, Paymaster 7th Battalion Infantry, amount returned to the treasury .	2 72
of E. H. Hewins, Paymaster Co. F, Cavalry, amount returned to the treasury . . .	6 00
	$18 72

DETAILS No. 60.
MILITIA TRANSPORTATION.

Received of Thomas F. Cordis, Paymaster, amount returned to the Treasury	$6 24

DETAILS No. 61.
MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

Received of Knights, Sinnott, & Co., overpayment . .	$10 00

DETAILS No. 62.
SURGEON-GENERAL'S EXPENSES.

Received of William J. Dale, sale of old material . .	$2 00

DETAILS No. 63.
HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.

Received for sale of old material	$19 17

DETAILS No. 64.
REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, AND FURNITURE.

Received of M. D. Jones & Co., amount returned to treasury,	$3 50

DETAILS No. 65.
ASYLUM FOR DEAF AND DUMB.

Received of City of Boston, amount returned to treasury .	$20 00

DETAILS No. 66.
SALE OF N. Y. AND N. E. RAILROAD CORPORATION STOCK.

Received from sale of 1,250 shares	$43,956 25

DETAILS No. 67.
BARING BROTHERS & CO.

Balance in their hands for payment of interest . . .	$553 92

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XIII.

LEGISLATURE.—REGULAR SESSION.

DETAILS No. 68.

SENATE PAY-ROLL.

[Acts 1879, Chaps. 6, 7, 78, 216, and 306.]

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.
1st Suffolk	Eben Hutchinson	Chelsea	$1 00	$500 00	$501 00
2d "	Eugene L. Norton	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00
3d "	William Taylor	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00
4th "	James White	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00
5th "	John B. Martin	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00
6th "	Alvah A. Burrage	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00
7th "	Albert Palmer	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00
8th "	Joseph S. Ropes	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00
1st Essex	Nathan M. Hawkes	Lynn	2 00	500 00	502 00
2d "	Stephen F. Blaney	Peabody	4 00	500 00	504 00
3d "	Jonas H. French	Gloucester	7 00	500 00	507 00
4th "	George W. Cate	Amesbury	9 00	500 00	509 00
5th "	Stephen Osgood	Georgetown	6 00	500 00	506 00
6th "	Jacob Emerson	Methuen	7 00	500 00	507 00
1st Middlesex	Benjamin F. Hayes	Medford	1 00	500 00	501 00
2d "	Robert R. Bishop	Newton	2 00	500 00	502 00
3d "	Asa P. Morse	Cambridge	1 00	500 00	501 00
4th "	Samuel N. Aldrich	Marlborough	7 00	500 00	507 00
5th "	E. Dana Bancroft	Ayer	8 00	500 00	508 00
6th "	Daniel Russell	Melrose	1 00	500 00	501 00
7th "	Francis Jewett	Lowell	6 00	500 00	506 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Senate Pay-Roll. DETAILS 68.

1st Worcester	Henry C. Rice	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
2d "	William Knowlton	Upton	9 00	500 00	509 00	
3d "	James W. Stockwell	Sutton	11 00	500 00	511 00	
4th "	Alpheus Harding	Athol	16 00	500 00	516 00	
5th "	Charles H. Merriam	Leominster	10 00	500 00	510 00	
1st Hampden	Charles L. Gardner	Palmer	17 00	500 00	517 00	
2d "	A. C. Woodworth	Chicopee	21 00	500 00	521 00	
Hampshire	John L. Otis	Northampton	23 00	500 00	523 00	
Franklin	Henry Winn	Buckland	25 00	500 00	525 00	
North Berkshire	Dallas J. Dean	Adams	33 00	500 00	533 00	
South "	Justin Dewey	Great Barrington	35 00	500 00	535 00	
1st Norfolk	Nathaniel Wales	Stoughton	4 00	500 00	504 00	
2d "	Frederick D. Ely	Dedham	2 00	500 00	502 00	
1st Plymouth	Joseph S. Beal	Kingston	7 00	500 00	507 00	
2d "	Jonathan White	Brockton	5 00	500 00	505 00	
1st Bristol	Ezra Davol	Taunton	7 00	500 00	507 00	
2d "	Weaver Osborn	Fall River	11 00	500 00	511 00	
3d "	Hosea M. Knowlton	New Bedford	11 00	500 00	511 00	
Cape	John B. D. Cogswell	Yarmouth	16 00	1,000 00	1,016 00	
			$341 00	$20,500 00	$20,841 00	
Senate Compensation					$20,500 00	
Senate Mileage					341 00	
						$20,841 00
Amount carried forward						$20,841 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 69.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL.

[Res. 1879, Chap. 2; Acts 1879, Chaps. 6, 7, 78, 216, 296, and 306.]

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward					$20,841 00
1st Suffolk	George T. Sampson	Boston	$1 00	$500 00	$501 00	
	Richard Beeching	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
2d "	William J. Burke	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	William A. Foss	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
3d "	John B. Norton	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Jeremiah J. Crowley	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
4th "	Joseph W. Davis	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
5th "	John H. Dee	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	John H. Sherburne	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
6th "	James L. Quigley	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Cornelius Desmond	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
7th "	Neil Henry	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Richard Roach	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
8th "	Dennis O'Connor	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	James L. Locke	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
9th "	Edward F. Thayer	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	George W. Lowther	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
10th "	Thomas Russell	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Arthur J. C. Sowdon	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
11th "	Charles J. Prescott	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Hamilton A Hill	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	

Digitized by Google

12th "	Patrick F. Murphy	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Edward J. Jenkins	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
13th "	James A. McGeough	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Thomas F. Fitz Gerald	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
14th "	Charles J. Noyes	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	George H. Bond	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
15th "	Alonzo Warren	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	John F. McMahon	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
16th "	Joseph H. O'Neil	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Timothy B. Spillane	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
17th "	John Q. A. Brackett	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	John Sweetser	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
18th "	Henry D. Hyde	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Lewis Coleman	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
19th "	John Joyce	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Francis E. Hines	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
20th "	Payson E. Tucker	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	James B. Graham	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
21st "	Henry W. Fuller	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Arthur W. Tufts	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
22d "	William H. Carberry	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
23d "	Matthew Bolles	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	H. Aug. Johnson	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
24th "	Joseph Wiswell	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Edward B. Callender	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
25th "	Joseph Bennett	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
26th "	Elbridge C. Donnell	Chelsea	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Charles H. Ferson	Chelsea	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Rufus Trussell	Chelsea	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Carried forward		$50 00	$25,000 00	$25,050 00	$20,841 00

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL — *Continued.*

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward		$50 00	$25,000 00	$25,050 00	$20,841 00
1st Essex	Amos Rowe	Rockport	8 00	500 00	508 00	
2d "	Stephen Rich	Gloucester	7 00	500 00	507 00	
	Charles H. Wonson	Gloucester	7 00	500 00	507 00	
3d "	John F. James	Essex	6 00	500 00	506 00	
4th "	J. Albert Blake	Danvers	4 00	500 00	504 00	
5th "	John I. Baker	Beverly	4 00	500 00	504 00	
6th "	Charles S. Osgood	Salem	4 00	500 00	504 00	
	George D. Glover	Salem	4 00	500 00	504 00	
7th "	Horace Brown	Salem	4 00	500 00	504 00	
	Nathaniel A. Horton	Salem	4 00	500 00	504 00	
8th "	William P. Proctor, jun.	Marblehead	4 00	500 00	504 00	
	Charles H. Litchman	Marblehead	4 00	500 00	504 00	
9th "	Amasa C. Robinson	Lynn	2 00	500 00	502 00	
10th "	C. A. Wentworth, 2d	Lynn	2 00	500 00	502 00	
	Daniel R. Pinkham	Lynn	2 00	500 00	502 00	
	William Lyon	Lynn	2 00	500 00	502 00	
11th "	Thomas H. Day	Lynn	2 00	500 00	502 00	
12th "	Henry Wardwell	Peabody	4 00	500 00	504 00	
13th "	Dudley Bradstreet	Topsfield	5 00	500 00	505 00	
14th "	Newton P. Frye	North Andover	6 00	500 00	506 00	
15th "	William S. Coggin	Boxford	6 00	500 00	506 00	
16th "	Benjamin F. Atkinson	Newburyport	8 00	500 00	508 00	
	Samson Levy	Newburyport	8 00	500 00	508 00	
17th "	Albert Kimball	Bradford	7 00	500 00	507 00	

Digitized by Google

18th "	Orin Warren	West Newbury	6 00	500 00	506 00	
	Albert S. Adams	Amesbury	9 00	500 00	509 00	
19th "	William A. Brooks	Haverhill	7 00	500 00	507 00	
	D. Smith Kimball	Haverhill	7 00	500 00	507 00	
	Edmund P. Sargent	Methuen	7 00	500 00	507 00	
20th "	Abel Webster	Lawrence	6 00	500 00	506 00	
	Joseph J. Nichols	Lawrence	6 00	500 00	506 00	
21st "	Levi Emery	Lawrence	6 00	500 00	506 00	
	Jesse Moulton	Lawrence	6 00	500 00	506 00	
1st Middlesex	Edwin B. Hale	Cambridge	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	George W. Park	Cambridge	1 00	500 00	501 00	
2d "	Lucius R. Paige	Cambridge	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	A. Carter Webber	Cambridge	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	James H. Sparrow	Cambridge	1 00	500 00	501 00	
3d "	Joseph J. Kelley	Cambridge	1 00	500 00	501 00	
4th "	Richard E. Nickerson	Somerville	1 00	500 00	501 00	
5th "	Charles S. Lincoln	Somerville	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	James Long	Somerville	–	500 00	500 00	
6th "	Jacob T. Glines	Somerville	1 00	500 00	501 00	
7th "	John H. Hooper	Medford	1 00	500 00	501 00	
8th "	Elisha S. Converse	Malden	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	James P. Magee	Malden	1 00	500 00	501 00	
9th "	Joseph D. Wilde	Melrose	1 00	500 00	501 00	
10th "	John F. Berry	Stoneham	2 00	500 00	502 00	
11th "	Azel Ames, jun.	Wakefield	2 00	500 00	502 00	
12th "	Daniel H. Wadlin	Reading	3 00	500 00	503 00	
13th "	Montressor S. Seeley	Woburn	2 00	500 00	502 00	
14th "	Josiah F. Stone	Winchester	2 00	500 00	502 00	
	Carried forward		$248 00	$51,000 00	$51,248 00	$20,841 00

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL — *Continued.*

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward . .	. . . . .	$248 00	$51,000 00	$51,248 00	$20,841 00
15th Middlesex . .	William H. Ingraham .	Watertown . .	2 00	500 00	502 00	
16th " . .	Levi C. Wade . . .	Newton . .	2 00	1,000 00	1,002 00	
	Charles E. Ranlett . .	Newton . .	2 00	500 00	502 00	
17th " . .	David Randall . . .	Waltham . .	2 00	500 00	502 00	
18th " . .	Augustus E. Scott . .	Lexington . .	2 00	500 00	502 00	
19th " . .	John W. Peabody . .	Dracut . . .	7 00	500 00	507 00	
20th " . .	William M. Hoar . .	Lowell . . .	6 00	500 00	506 00	
21st " . .	Leavitt R. J. Varnum .	Lowell . . .	6 00	500 00	506 00	
22d " . .	Robert E. Crowley . .	Lowell . . .	6 00	500 00	506 00	
23d " . .	James W. Bennett . .	Lowell . . .	6 00	500 00	506 00	
24th " . .	William H. Wiggin . .	Lowell . . .	6 00	500 00	506 00	
25th " . .	John J. Pickman . .	Lowell . . .	6 00	500 00	506 00	
26th " . .	Richard Barrett . .	Concord . .	4 00	500 00	504 00	
27th " . .	Alonzo S. Fiske . .	Weston . .	3 00	500 00	503 00	
28th " . .	Francis Bigelow . .	Natick . . .	4 00	500 00	504 00	
29th " . .	Jonathan Holbrook . .	Sherborn . .	6 00	500 00	506 00	
30th " . .	Jonathan Whittemore .	Hopkinton . .	6 00	500 00	506 00	
31st " . .	Joel C. Clark . . .	Framingham .	5 00	500 00	505 00	
32d " . .	Daniel S. Mooney . .	Marlborough .	7 00	500 00	507 00	
33d " . .	Edwin Whitney . .	Stow . . .	6 00	500 00	506 00	
34th " . .	Sumner P. Lawrence .	Pepperell . .	8 00	500 00	508 00	
35th " . .	Francis W. Wright . .	Ashby . . .	10 00	500 00	510 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 69.

1st Worcester	Frederick Thayer	Blackstone	7 00	500 00	507 00	
2d "	Homer W. Darling	Mendon	8 00	500 00	508 00	
	Isaac N. Crosby	Milford	7 00	500 00	507 00	
3d "	Francis E. Fowler	Northbridge	10 00	500 00	510 00	
4th "	George O. Brigham	Westborough	7 00	500 00	507 00	
5th "	Samuel R. Damon	Lancaster	9 00	500 00	509 00	
	Abner Barnard	Harvard	7 00	500 00	507 00	
6th "	Charles T. Crocker	Fitchburg	10 00	500 00	510 00	
	Luther J. Brown	Fitchburg	10 00	500 00	510 00	
7th "	William H. Brown	Princeton	12 00	500 00	512 00	
	Wilder P. Clark	Winchendon	13 00	500 00	513 00	
8th "	Leander B. Morse	Athol	16 00	500 00	516 00	
9th "	Lyman Clark	Petersham	15 00	500 00	515 00	
10th "	Chauncy Loring	Barre	13 00	500 00	513 00	
11th "	Charles R. Bartlett	Rutland	12 00	500 00	512 00	
12th "	Theodore C. Bates	North Brookfield	14 00	500 00	514 00	
	Joseph Smith	Warren	15 00	500 00	515 00	
13th "	Samuel C. Paine	Oxford	12 00	500 00	512 00	
	George D. Woodbury	Charlton	13 00	500 00	513 00	
14th "	Robert Humphrey	Webster	12 00	500 00	512 00	
15th "	George W. Rice	Sutton	11 00	500 00	511 00	
16th "	David F. Wood	Northborough	7 00	500 00	507 00	
17th "	George F. Colburn	Leominster	10 00	500 00	510 00	
18th "	Thomas J. Hastings	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
19th "	William A. S. Smythe	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
20th "	Frank D. Leary	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
21st "	Matthew J. McCafferty	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
22d "	James H. Mellen	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
23d "	Joseph H. Walker	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
	Carried forward		$664 00	$77,000 00	$77,664 00	$20,841 00

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL — *Continued.*

DISTRICTS	Members.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward		$664 00	$77,000 00	$77,664 00	$20,841 00
24th Worcester	Calvin L. Hartshorn	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
25th "	J. Marcus Rice	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
1st Hampshire	William M. Gaylord	Northampton	23 00	500 00	523 00	
	Henry S. Sheldon	Southampton	24 00	500 00	524 00	
2d "	Royal M. Montague	Hadley	24 00	500 00	524 00	
3d "	Alvin Barrus	Goshen	25 00	500 00	525 00	
4th "	Edward P. Crowell	Amherst	20 00	500 00	520 00	
5th "	Frederick Hosmer	Ware	16 00	500 00	516 00	
1st Hampden	William J. Ricketts	Monson	18 00	500 00	518 00	
2d "	Benjamin F. Burr	Ludlow	19 00	500 00	519 00	
3d "	Frank H. Morton	Chicopee	21 00	500 00	521 00	
4th "	William Pynchon	Springfield	20 00	500 00	520 00	
	Jonathan E. Shipman	Springfield	20 00	500 00	520 00	
5th "	Charles R. Ladd	Springfield	20 00	500 00	520 00	
6th "	Eleazer S. Beebe	Longmeadow	21 00	500 00	521 00	
7th "	Elisha B. Maynard	Springfield	20 00	500 00	520 00	
8th "	Thomas L. Keough	Holyoke	22 00	500 00	522 00	
9th "	Joseph Murray	Holyoke	22 00	500 00	522 00	
10th "	Merritt Van Deusen	Westfield	22 00	500 00	522 00	
	James H. Bryan	Westfield	22 00	500 00	522 00	
11th "	Ethan D. Dickinson	Granville	24 00	500 00	524 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 69.

1st Franklin	Rufus Livermore	Orange	18 00	500 00	518 00	
2d "	Joseph F. Bartlett	Montague	21 00	500 00	521 00	
3d "	Eben A. Hall	Greenfield	22 00	500 00	522 00	
4th "	Charles P. Aldrich	Deerfield	23 00	500 00	523 00	
5th "	Richard H. Hoyt	Bernardston	23 00	500 00	523 00	
6th "	Leonard B. Rice	Charlemont	26 00	500 00	526 00	
1st Berkshire	Benjamin F. Mather, jun.	Williamstown	29 00	500 00	529 00	
2d "	Horace M. Holmes	Adams	33 00	500 00	533 00	
	William F. Darby	North Adams	28 00	500 00	528 00	
3d "	Francis W. Rockwell	Pittsfield	30 00	500 00	530 00	
	Solomon N. Russell	Pittsfield	30 00	500 00	530 00	
4th "	Leonard McCullock	Savoy	29 00	500 00	529 00	
5th "	Elizur Smith	Lee	33 00	500 00	533 00	
6th "	Samuel M. Reynolds	Richmond	32 00	500 00	532 00	
7th "	Walter B. Peck	Egremont	36 00	500 00	536 00	
8th "	Maloy J. Smith	Sheffield	37 00	500 00	537 00	
1st Norfolk	Tyler Thayer	Norwood	4 00	500 00	504 00	
2d "	Edward I. Thomas	Brookline	1 00	500 00	501 00	
3d "	William J. Stuart	Hyde Park	2 00	500 00	502 00	
4th "	Horace E. Ware	Milton	2 00	500 00	502 00	
5th "	Edwin W. Marsh	Quincy	2 00	500 00	502 00	
	Edwin B. Pratt	Quincy	2 00	500 00	502 00	
	Freeman Hollis	Weymouth	3 00	500 00	503 00	
6th "	George D. Willis	Braintree	3 00	500 00	503 00	
7th "	John T. Flood	Randolph	3 00	500 00	503 00	
	Henry S. Clarke	Walpole	4 00	500 00	504 00	
	Carried forward		$1,561 00	$100,500 00	$102,061 00	$20,841 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 69.

HOUSE PAY-ROLL — *Concluded.*

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward . .	. . . . .	$1,561 00	$100,500 00	$102,061 00	$20,841 00
8th Norfolk . . .	Hiram Whiting . .	Bellingham .	6 00	500 00	506 00	
	Elijah B. Daniels . .	Medway . .	6 00	500 00	506 00	
9th " . . .	William S. Tilden . .	Medfield . .	4 00	500 00	504 00	
1st Bristol . . .	John Stanley . . .	Attleborough .	7 00	500 00	507 00	
2d " . . .	William D. Witherell .	Norton . .	7 00	500 00	507 00	
	Elmer Lincoln . . .	Raynham . .	7 00	500 00	507 00	
3d " . . .	John W. Hart . . .	Taunton . .	7 00	500 00	507 00	
	William Reed, jun. . .	Taunton . .	7 00	500 00	507 00	
	John D. Reed . . .	Taunton . .	7 00	500 00	507 00	
4th " . . .	Elbridge G. Morton, jun.	Fairhaven . .	12 00	500 00	512 00	
5th " . . .	Rufus A. Soule . .	New Bedford .	11 00	500 00	511 00	
	James M. Lawton . .	New Bedford .	11 00	500 00	511 00	
6th " . . .	Andrew Bullock . .	New Bedford .	11 00	500 00	511 00	
	William Sanders . .	New Bedford .	11 00	500 00	511 00	
7th " . . .	William P. Macomber .	Westport . .	13 00	500 00	513 00	
8th " . . .	Patrick M. McGlynn .	Fall River . .	11 00	500 00	511 00	
	John W. Cummings .	Fall River . .	11 00	500 00	511 00	
	Marcus Leonard . .	Fall River . .	11 00	500 00	511 00	
9th " . . .	Andrew J. Jennings .	Fall River . .	11 00	500 00	511 00	
	Daniel Wilbur . . .	Somerset . .	9 00	500 00	509 00	
10th " . . .	James E. Eastabrooks .	Swanzey . .	10 00	500 00	510 00	
1st Plymouth . .	Arthur Lincoln . .	Hingham . .	4 00	500 00	504 00	

Digitized by Google

2d "	William C. Litchfield	South Scituate	6 00	500 00	506 00	
3d "	George F. Stetson	Hanson	5 00	500 00	505 00	
4th "	William Savery	Carver	9 00	500 00	509 00	
5th "	Charles H. Howland	Plymouth	8 00	500 00	508 00	
6th "	Judah Hathaway	Rochester	10 00	500 00	510 00	
7th "	Mathew H. Cushing	Middleborough	7 00	500 00	507 00	
8th "	George P. Harden	Bridgewater	6 00	500 00	506 00	
9th "	John W. Everson	Hanover	5 00	500 00	505 00	
10th "	Henry Copeland	W. Bridgewater	5 00	500 00	505 00	
	Alfred C. Monroe	Brockton	5 00	500 00	505 00	
11th "	Henry W. Powers	South Abington	4 00	500 00	504 00	
1st Barnstable	Isaiah Fish	Sandwich	13 00	500 00	513 00	
2d "	Andrew Lovell	Barnstable	16 00	500 00	516 00	
3d "	Thomas P. Howes	Dennis	17 00	500 00	517 00	
4th "	Rufus Smith	Chatham	20 00	500 00	520 00	
5th "	Elisha Crocker, jun.	Brewster	19 00	500 00	519 00	
6th "	Bangs A. Lewis	Provincetown	25 00	500 00	525 00	
1st Dukes	Benjamin Clough	Tisbury	20 00	500 00	520 00	
1st Nantucket	Henry Paddack	Nantucket	24 00	500 00	524 00	
			$1,979 00	$121,000 00	$122,979 00	
House Compensation					$121,000 00	
House Mileage					1,979 00	
						122,979 00
Amount carried forward						$143,820 00

NOTE. — Compensation, $500 each for session. Length of session, 120 days.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 70.

CLERKS — SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 377; 1879, Chaps. 6, 78, 188, and 216.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$143,820 00
Stephen N. Gifford, Clerk of the Senate .	$2,166 66	
Hilton F. Hosmer, Assistant Clerk of the Senate	800 00	
George A. Marden, Clerk of the House . .	2,166 66	
Edward A. McLaughlin, Assistant Clerk of the House	800 00	
		5,933 32

DETAILS No. 71.

CHAPLAINS — SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Acts 1879, Chaps. 7, 78, and 304.]

Isaac Dunham	$300 00	
Daniel W. Waldron	300 00	
		600 00

DETAILS No. 72.

PREACHER OF ELECTION SERMON

[Acts 1872, Chap. 7; 1879, Chaps. 7 and 78.]

Alexander McKenzie		100 00

DETAILS No. 73.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 7; 1879, Chaps. 6, 78, and 216.]

Oreb F. Mitchell, Salary		2,166 66

DETAILS No. 74.

DOORKEEPERS, MESSENGERS, AND PAGES.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 153; 1879, Chaps. 7, 78, 304, and 306.]

Stillman W. Edgell, Doorkeeper to the Senate,	$657 00	
Joseph Sidwell, Assistant Doorkeeper to the Senate	647 00	
Amounts carried forward	$1,304 00	$152,619 98

Digitized by Google

DOORKEEPERS, MESSENGERS, AND PAGES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$1,304 00	$152,619 98
J. E. Armstrong, Messenger to the Senate .	597 00	
Charles N. Marsh, Messenger to the Senate .	607 00	
William H. Jarvis, Messenger to the Senate .	597 00	
W. H. Whiting, Messenger to the Senate .	572 00	
Emerson W. Law, Messenger to the Senate .	597 00	
John Newell, Page to the Senate . . .	328 00	
James W. Finan, Page to the Senate . .	313 00	
Thomas J. Tucker, jun., Doorkeeper to the House	647 00	
John E. Gilman, Assistant Doorkeeper to the House	647 00	
Edwin M. Alexander, Postmaster . . .	647 00	
Charles W. Philbrick, Messenger to the House,	597 00	
Thomas Plunkett, Messenger to the House .	597 00	
Ezra T. Pope, Messenger to the House .	597 00	
John E. Killian, Messenger to the House .	597 00	
Lewis A. Moody, Messenger to the House .	597 00	
Joseph Heustis, Messenger to the House .	597 00	
William H. Graves, Messenger to the House .	597 00	
Patrick J. Fee, Messenger to the House .	597 00	
William G. McDonald, Messenger to the House,	572 00	
George C. Clapp, Messenger to the House .	572 00	
James McCormack, Messenger to the House .	537 00	
Fred Thayer, Messenger to the House . .	55 00	
James A. Athey, Page to the House . .	328 00	
William H. Hargraves, Page to the House .	289 00	
E. D. Cogswell, Services	17 50	
T. J. Tucker, jun., Services	504 00	
P. J. Hughes	18 00	
John E. Killian	90 00	
		14,614 50

DETAILS No. 75.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1879, Chaps. 29, 216, and 307.]

3,000 copies Address, — Governor Talbot .	$296 47	
2,000 copies Report, — Board of Agriculture .	1,098 78	
800 copies Report, — Agricultural College .	249 04	
1,600 copies Report, — Manager Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel	517 74	
1,600 copies Report, — Commissioners on Prisons	202 54	
2,000 copies, — Election Sermon . . .	111 13	
800 copies Report, — Pardons issued . .	35 36	
800 copies Report, — Opinion of Supreme Court on Money Bills	72 90	
Amounts carried forward	$2,583 96	$167,234 48

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 75.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$2,583 96	$167,234 48
800 copies Report, — Receiver of North Bridgewater Savings Bank . .	22 61	
800 copies Report — Committee to examine Securities of State Treasurer .	25 93	
43,225 copies Bills, — Committee on Judiciary,	410 31	
29,995 copies Bills, — Committee on Retrenchment	391 50	
4,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Street Railways	320 30	
9,850 copies Bills, — Committee on Military Affairs	197 19	
8,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Prisons .	176 18	
800 copies Opinion, — Justices Supreme Court on Money Bills (Dec. 31, 1878),	167 90	
6,425 copies Bills, — Committee on Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel	89 07	
7,256 copies Bills, — Committee on Railroads,	69 40	
4,900 copies Bills, — Committee on Agriculture	68 97	
6,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Probate and Chancery	62 16	
4,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Public Health	55 52	
6,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Roads and Bridges	55 04	
6,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Taxation	55 04	
3,200 copies Bills, — Abolition of the State Detective Force and Establishment of District Police	48 88	
4,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Fisheries,	41 28	
4,000 copies Bills, — Committee on Claims .	34 40	
4,000 copies Bills, — Committee on Treasury,	34 40	
3,200 copies Bills, — Committee on Education	27 52	
1,600 copies Bills, — Committee on Agriculture, Education, and Military Affairs,	20 88	
2,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Mercantile Affairs	20 64	
2,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Manufactures	20 64	
2,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Parishes and Religious Societies . . .	20 64	
2,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Public Lands	20 64	
Various other smaller Documents . . .	590 71	
Extra night-work during Session . . .	1,335 88	
500 copies Journal of the Senate . . .	853 85	
Orders of the Day	506 50	
Amounts carried forward	$8,327 94	$167,234 48

Digitized by Google

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$8,327 94	$167,234 48
350 Lists of Committees, Memorandum form,	525 00	
600 Index to Documents	56 13	
1,150 Lists of Committees (paper covers) .	53 66	
Resolves, Billets, Notices, etc. . . .	25 46	
Report and Orders (blanks)	25 30	
Note and Letter Heads	32 00	
Newspapers	36 03	
525 Diagrams	18 29	
2,500 Slips	10 50	
700 Yea and Nay Lists	7 58	
50 Blocks	3 50	
Binding Legislative Documents . . .	41 60	
Expressing Senate Journals	20 00	
		9,182 99

DETAILS No. 76.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1879, Chaps. 29, 216, and 307.]

1,600 copies Report, — Salaries paid by various Steam Railway Companies .		$259 22	
800 copies Report, — State Auditor . .		177 37	
800 copies Statements, — State Auditor, in regard to relief of soldiers and sailors, under chap. 282, 1878 .	$21 60		
800 copies Statement, — State Auditor, in regard to bills disallowed by him, and allowed by Council	6 88		
		28 48	
800 copies Communication, — Land Commissioners		23 25	
800 copies Report, — Estimates of Departments		20 98	
800 copies Communication, — Chairman Railroad Commissioners . . .		19 75	
800 copies Report, — Inspector of Gas-meters		14 00	
800 copies Report, — Return of Sheriffs .		11 20	
800 copies Report, — Return of Registers of Deeds		11 20	
800 copies Report, — in reference to Agricultural College, House Doc. 420 of 1871.		23 25	
56,900 copies Bills, — Committee on Judiciary,		522 97	
34,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Retrenchment		339 46	
Amounts carried forward		$1,451 13	$176,417 47

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 77.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$1,451 13	$176,417 47
13,600 copies, — Appropriation Bills . .	252 97	
21,700 copies Bills, — Committee on Finance,	201 25	
16,960 copies Bills, — Committee on Railroads,	166 23	
9,600 copies Bills, — Committee on Public Health	122 92	
8,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Probate and Chancery	82 80	
5,600 copies Bills, — Committee on Elections,	78 77	
6,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Banks and Banking	62 16	
6,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Insurance,	62 16	
7,200 copies Bills, — Committee on Fisheries,	61 92	
6,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Public Charities	55 04	
5,600 copies Bills, — Committee on Parishes and Religious Societies . . .	48 16	
4,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Taxation,	41 28	
4,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Towns .	41 28	
4,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Military Affairs	41 28	
4,000 copies Bills, — Intoxicating Liquors .	34 40	
3,200 copies Bills, — Committee on Harbors,	27 52	
3,200 copies Bills, — Committee on Labor .	27 52	
Various other smaller Documents . . .	703 53	
Extra (night-work) during Session . .	1,788 08	
Orders of the Day	1,084 96	
Yea and Nay Lists	117 57	
Note and Letter Heads	49 00	
Newspapers	54 56	
Blank Reports	45 33	
Blank Orders, Petitions, etc.	33 84	
Binding	21 00	
2 reams Bills	14 43	
600 Index to Documents	106 71	
Binding Legislative Documents . . .	41 60	
500 copies House Journal	1,271 83	
Expressing Journals	20 00	
		8,211 23

DETAILS No. 77.

STATIONERY FOR SENATE ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1879, Chap. 29.]

Paper	$123 30	
Envelopes	43 95	
Pens and Holders	62 75	
7½ dozen Knives	129 75	
Committee and Blank Books	168 58	
Erasers and Folders	83 75	
Blotters and Rubber Bands	54 67	
Amounts carried forward	$666 75	$184,628 70

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 78 AND 79.

STATIONERY FOR SENATE — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$666 75	$184,628 70
Ink and Inkstands	41 95	
Pencils, Shears, and Mucilage . . .	37 78	
Wrapping-Paper and Twine	36 63	
Postage	26 10	
Calendars, Board Covers, etc. . . .	25 50	
Files, Memorandum-Blocks, etc. . . .	16 20	
Directories and Almanacs	16 20	
Twine-Box	2 50	
		869 61

DETAILS No. 78.

STATIONERY FOR HOUSE ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1879, Chaps. 29 and 216.]

Paper	$293 83	
Envelopes	40 50	
Pencils	57 10	
Wrapping-Paper and Twine	61 30	
Pens and Holders	40 50	
Twine and Tape	33 13	
Ink and Inkstands	21 85	
Blotting-Paper	55 75	
Rubber Bands	20 40	
Shears	22 25	
Press Board	24 00	
Document Boxes	21 50	
Postage	16 65	
Committee Blank-Books and Blocks . .	19 10	
Erasers, Folders, Files, etc.	29 40	
Manual, Reporters' Books, etc. . . .	20 12	
Rulers, Rubber, etc.	8 02	
		785 40

DETAILS No. 79.

STATIONERY, PRINTING, ETC., ORDERED BY SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1879, Chaps. 29 and 216.]

Printing	$479 52	
Binding and Lettering Documents . .	46 75	
Paper and Envelopes	70 62	
Postage	52 92	
Massachusetts Reports, etc.	21 00	
Newspapers	23 58	
Directories	25 00	
Amounts carried forward	$719 39	$186,283 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 80.

STATIONERY, PRINTING, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$719 39	$186,283 71
Blank-Books	34 37	
Pens, Pencils, etc.	19 15	
Manifold Letter-Writer	7 00	
Diaries	5 00	
Miscellaneous	6 50	
		791 41

DETAILS No. 80.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE LEGISLATURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1879, Chap. 29.]

Washing and Cleaning State House during the year	$723 69	
Amasa H. Tolman, Services	825 00	
Care of Grounds, clearing Snow, etc. . .	688 25	
Ice for State House	191 65	
Water-rates, — City of Boston . . .	374 90	
Washing Towels	299 66	
Polishing Desks, etc., Senate and House .	109 36	
Carpenter Work and Stock	153 26	
Document Sticks	129 10	
Dusters and Brushes	164 68	
Watering Streets	125 00	
Alcohol, Sponges, etc.	54 59	
Repairs to Furniture and Carpets . . .	115 45	
Star Paper	115 50	
Soap	63 50	
Hardware	47 07	
John Dimond, Services	78 50	
Telephone, use of, and Repairs . . .	42 00	
Brooms, Combs, etc.	47 96	
Disinfectants	38 90	
Gas-Fittings	39 95	
Music at Old South (Election Sermon) . .	50 00	
Mason-Work	28 50	
District Telegraph Company (Rent) . .	22 50	
Wire Netting	24 31	
E. D. Coggswell, Services	22 50	
L. D. Johnson, Services	19 00	
Red Tape	20 00	
Incidental Labor	27 67	
Cleaning Clocks	23 50	
Matches	17 50	
Cotton and Crash	17 23	
Map of Boston	16 00	
Diagram of House	15 00	
Coaline	13 45	
Amounts carried forward	$4,745 13	$187,075 12

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 81.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward		$4,745 13	$187,075 12
Painting		11 79	
Newspapers		10 00	
Carriage Hire		8 00	
Baskets		7 00	
Miscellaneous		14 27	
			4,796 19

DETAILS No. 81.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 309; 1875, Chap. 186; 1879, Chap. 7.]

Committee on Finance, —			
Clerical Services		$400 00	
Committee on Prisons, —			
Hotel and Travelling Expenses		380 90	
Committee on Railroads, —			
Advertising		108 27	
Committee on Retrenchment, —			
Advertising		107 21	
Committee on Public Health, —			
Advertising		100 42	
Committee on Judiciary, —			
Advertising		95 33	
Committee on Education, —			
Advertising		84 99	
Committee on Constitutional Amendments, —			
Advertising		78 45	
Committee on Public Charities, —			
Hotel and Travelling Expenses .	$61 33		
Advertising	16 12		
		77 45	
Committee on Fisheries, —			
Advertising		64 28	
Committee on Taxation, —			
Advertising		52 48	
Committee on Parishes, —			
Advertising		42 20	
Amounts carried forward		$1,591 98	$191,871 31

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 81.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$1,591 98	$191,871 31
Committee on Military Affairs, —			
Hotel and Travelling Expenses .	$34 50		
Advertising	7 35		
		41 85	
Committee on Towns, —			
Advertising		41 20	
Committee on Probate and Chancery, —			
Advertising		34 13	
Committee on Labor, —			
Advertising		32 63	
Committee on Street Railways, —			
Advertising		31 30	
Committee on Liquor Law, —			
Advertising		26 63	
Committee on Banks and Banking, —			
Advertising		26 43	
Committee on Roads and Bridges, —			
Advertising		23 12	
Committee on Federal Relations, —			
Advertising		19 50	
Committee on Insurance, —			
Advertising		17 63	
Committee on Mercantile Affairs, —			
Advertising		17 12	
Committee on Agriculture, —			
Advertising		16 32	
Committee on Public Lands, —			
Advertising		15 00	
Committee on Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, —			
Advertising		11 96	
Committee on County Estimates, —			
Advertising		6 24	
Committee on Library, —			
Advertising		5 50	
Amounts carried forward		$1,958 54	$191,871 31

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 82.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward		$1,958 54	$191,871 31
Committee on Public Expenditures, —			
Advertising		5 40	
Committee on Woman Suffrage, —			
Advertising		4 25	
Committee on Judiciary, 1878, —			
Advertising		1 00	
Postage for sundry Committees . . .		104 65	
SPECIAL COMMITTEES.			
Committee to attend the funeral of James Long, —			
Carriages		14 00	
Committees on Education, Military Affairs, and Agriculture, —			
Hotel and Travelling Expenses (to Agricultural College)		88 00	
Committee on Investigation of Election case, —			
Hotel and Travelling Expenses at Westfield .		30 40	
Committee on Convict Labor, —			
[Sessions during the Recess.]			
A. P. Morse, Services . . .	$110 00		
William Taylor, " . . .	295 00		
Chas. H. Litchman, " . . .	290 00		
Edwin W. Marsh, " . . .	295 00		
Hamilton A. Hill, " . . .	265 00		
James H. Mellen, " . . .	95 00		
Wm. Reed, jun., " . . .	260 00		
Postage	9 00		
Hotel and Travelling Expenses .	517 02		
Messenger's Services . . .	72 00		
Short-hand Reporting . . .	343 45		
Advertising	5 93		
		2,557 40	
			4,763 64

DETAILS No. 82.

WITNESS FEES BEFORE COMMITTEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1879, Chap. 7.]

Paid Sergeant-at-Arms for Fees of Witnesses,	. .	200 00
Total Legislative Expenses, 1879 . .	. .	$196,834 95

Digitized by Google

GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

DETAILS No. 83.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 35.]

Thomas Talbot, from Jan. 3	$4,973 12	
Alexander H. Rice, to Jan. 2	26 88	
		$5,000 00

DETAILS No. 84.

COMPENSATION AND TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

John D. Long, Lieutenant-Governor, —			
Salary	$2,068 48		
Travelling Expenses . . .	45 50		
		$2,113 98	
John S. Brayton, —			
Salary	$788 13		
Travelling Expenses . . .	4 00		
		792 13	
William Upham, —			
Salary	$854 80		
Travelling Expenses . . .	164 75		
		1,019 55	
Harmon Hall, —			
Salary	$854 80		
Travelling Expenses . . .	80 50		
		935 30	
George P. Carter, —			
Salary	$854 80		
Travelling Expenses . . .	3 25		
		858 05	
Joseph A. Harwood, —			
Salary	$854 80		
Travelling Expenses . . .	65 75		
		920 55	
Tilly Haynes, —			
Salary	$854 80		
Travelling Expenses . . .	128 75		
		983 55	
Amounts carried forward		$7,623 11	$5,000 00

Digitized by Google

COMPENSATION AND TRAVELLING EXPENSES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . . .		$7,623 11	$5,000 00
William O. Taylor, —			
Salary	$854 80		
Travelling Expenses . . .	9·10		
		863 90	
Charles McLean, —			
Salary	$854 80		
Travelling Expenses . . .	16 25		
		871 05	
			9,358 06

DETAILS No. 85.

GOVERNOR'S PRIVATE SECRETARY.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 214; 1879, Chaps. 35 and 170.]

William M. Olin, from Jan. 3	$1,623 53	
G. H. Campbell, to Jan. 2	13 44	
		1,636 97

DETAILS No. 86.

MESSENGERS TO GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Acts 1879, Chaps. 35 and 170.]

Edward F. Hamlin, Messenger	$827 38	
Charles F. A. Francis, Assistant Messenger .	627 38	
		1,454 76

DETAILS No. 87.

COUNCIL POSTAGE, PRINTING, ETC.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1879, Chap. 29.]

Blank-Books	$10 15	
Paper and Envelopes	32 30	
Pens, Pencils, etc.	6 65	
Postage	153 70	
Printing	14 51	
Stationery	41 57	
Travel	22 00	
		280 88
Amount carried forward	. . .	$17,730 67

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Executive Expenses.** DETAILS 88 AND 89.

DETAILS No. 88.
COUNCIL CONTINGENT.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14, § 62; Acts 1879, Chap. 29.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$17,730 67
Carriage Hire	$329 33	
Travelling and other Expenses, on official visits	269 55	
Printing	37 54	
Expressage, Telegraphing, etc. . . .	42 75	
Messenger Corps	17 55	
Washing Towels	24 79	
Photograph and Frame	9 21	
Lunches	10 00	
Reports	1 25	
Keys	1 30	
Star Paper	2 25	
Brushes	4 00	
		749 52

DETAILS No. 89.
EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT.

[Acts 1879, Chaps. 170 and 208.]

Almanac, Directories, Encyclopædia, N. E. Dial	$22 30	
Blank-Books and Diaries	8 07	
Carriage Hire	59 70	
Expressage and Telegrams	22 61	
Ink and Inkstands	3 75	
Letter-Files	15 00	
Lithogram	7 25	
Messenger Corps	35 70	
Newspapers	93 25	
Paper and Envelopes	5 38	
Pens, Pencils, etc.	3 10	
Postage	173 91	
Printing and Engraving	89 47	
Repairs to Furniture	2 50	
Repairs to Stamp	4 00	
Rubber Bands and Paper-Punch . . .	3 60	
Soap, Matches, Blacking	2 16	
Telephone Despatch Company	58 00	
Travel and other Expenses on Official Visits .	201 73	
E. W. Kinsley, Expenses on Official Visit in regard to Management of Tunnel . .	55 00	
Official Visit Adjutant-General, and one of the Governor's Staff, to Washington . .	100 25	
Washing Towels	37 78	
Miscellaneous	4 41	
W. R. Nichols, Chemical Analysis . . .	25 00	
		1,033 92
Total Expenses Executive Department .	. .	$19,514 11

Digitized by Google

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 90.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1879, Chaps. 6, 29, 79, and 216.]

SECRETARY.		
Henry B. Pierce	. .	$2,583 34
CLERKS.		
Henry J. Coolidge, 1st Clerk	$1,833 33	
Isaac H. Edgett, 2d Clerk	1,533 33	
George G. Spear, jun., 3d Clerk from March 1,	1,000 00	
		4,366 66
EXTRA CLERKS.		
Edward Strong	$1,133 33	
Samuel R. Slack	1,133 33	
Nehemiah Brown	1,133 33	
Henry B. Wood	1,133 33	
David Pulsifer	1,050 00	
George G. Spear, jun., to April 30 . .	216 66	
Charles W. Hastings, to April 30 . . .	216 66	
Effie P. Warner	633 33	
Herbert H. Boynton	516 67	
Alice S. Roberts	382 60	
Lewis Hayden, Messenger	833 33	8,382 57
SECRETARY'S INCIDENTALS.		
Advertising	$5 25	
Binding and Lettering	71 97	
Blank and Record Books	96 20	
Blotters, Files, Press-Book Covers . . .	8 30	
Blotter Bath, Ink-Extractors, Packing-Cases .	8 50	
Copygraph	7 25	
Directories, Postal Guide, Newspapers, "Insolvents"	41 70	
Document Boxes	29 00	
Ink, Inkstands, Mucilage, and Rubber Bands,	41 12	
Paper and Envelopes	154 37	
Pens, Pencils, Erasers, and Quills . . .	27 85	
Postage	407 65	
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc.	1,192 59	
Repairing Seal	7 25	
Ribbon	21 00	
Seals	5 50	
Tracing-Paper	13 75	
Twine, Folder, Hone	8 65	
Telegrams and Express	28 38	
Wrapping-Paper	104 65	
Miscellaneous	9 78	
		$2,290 71
Total Expenses Secretary's Department .	. .	$17,623 28

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 91.

INDEXING STATE ARCHIVES.

[Res. 1878, Chap. 11; Acts 1879, Chap. 170.]

Samuel M. Barton, Services	$1,133 33

Digitized by Google

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 92.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1879, Chaps. 6, 29, 80, and 216.]

TREASURER.		
Charles Endicott		$4,166 67
CLERKS.		
Daniel Rogers, 1st Clerk	$2,333 33	
John Q. Adams, 2d Clerk	1,800 00	
Joshua Phippen, Cashier	1,833 33	
		5,966 66
EXTRA CLERKS.		
David Wilder	$1,133 33	
G. Arthur Adams	1,041 67	
		2,175 00
INCIDENTALS.		
American Almanac and Directory	$6 50	
Boxes made to order	7 00	
Blank and Record Books	133 50	
Check-Books	43 50	
Check-Protector	5 00	
Engraving, Bounty Loan Bonds	30 00	
Freight, Express, and Telegrams	15 72	
Letter-Balance	6 00	
Paper and Envelopes	38 57	
Pens and Penholders	19 65	
Post-Office Box	16 00	
Postage	196 23	
Printing Blanks	117 35	
Newspapers	12 00	
Rubber Bands, Ink, and Inkstands	9 60	
Stamp	7 50	
Wrapping-Paper and Twine	6 15	
Miscellaneous	8 35	
		678 62
Total Expenses Treasurer's Department		$12,986 95

Digitized by Google

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 93.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 208; 1865, Chap. 283, § 12; Acts 1879, Chaps. 6, 29, 216, and 288.]

COMMISSIONER.		
Charles Endicott, without pay.		
Daniel A. Gleason, Deputy, and Commissioner of Corporations		$2,833 34
CLERKS.		
Andrew J. Morton, 1st Clerk	$1,800 00	
Edward D. Endicott, 2d Clerk	1,300 00	
		3,100 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
Arnold, A. E.	$473 33	
Barton, L. T.	243 34	
Bridge, L. P.	826 66	
Cummings, E. E.	793 32	
Ewer, C. G.	1,000 00	
Grover, A. M.	1,000 00	
Harmon, F. M.	615 33	
Harris, M. M.	500 00	
Hatch, G. L.	660 00	
Hayward, G. L.	520 66	
Hilliard, L. S.	350 00	
Homer, H. R.	500 00	
Hudson, S. W.	410 00	
Martin, J. G.	650 00	
Nottage, H. B.	290 00	
Pearce, L. L.	600 00	
Simmons, E. P.	866 66	
Tong, M. T. R.	650 00	
		10,949 30
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Analysis Sheets	$154 25	
Blank and Record Books	72 75	
Binding Lists	96 80	
Cards to order	32 50	
Directories and other Books	20 00	
Files	31 50	
Ink and Inkstands	10 80	
Lists of Stockholders	38 75	
Newspapers	38 20	
Paper and Envelopes	71 00	
Pens, Pencils, and Penholders	8 35	
Pockets	29 93	
Postage	927 25	
Post-Office Scale	6 00	
Amounts carried forward	$1,538 08	$16,882 64

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Expenses.** DETAILS 94.

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$1,538 08	$16,882 64
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc. . . .	804 69	
Quotation Sheets	20 50	
Sundry Blanks	20 00	
Tin Boxes	125 35	
Travelling Expenses H. B. Nottage . .	18 20	
Wrapping-Paper and Twine	9 40	
Miscellaneous.	16 75	
		2,552 97
Total Expenses Tax Commissioner's Department	. .	$19,435 61

DETAILS No. 94.

COMMISSIONER OF CORPORATIONS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 224; Acts 1879, Chap. 29.]

E. A. Tong, Clerical Services . . .	$1,000 00	
Printing.	252 00	
Envelopes	6 00	
Blank and Record Books	15 00	
Postage	50 00	
Paper and Ruler	6 15	
		$1,329 15

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Expenses. DETAILS 95.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 95.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 178; Acts 1879, Chaps. 6, 29, 81, 216, and 307.]

AUDITOR.		
Charles R. Ladd, from May 5	$1,639 79	
Julius L. Clarke, to May 2d	930 11	
		$2,569 90
CLERKS.		
William D. Hawley, 1st Clerk, from Aug. 9	$711 29	
Augustus Brown, 1st Clerk, to Aug. 8	1,122 04	
Edward S. Davis, 2d Clerk	1,550 00	
		3,383 33
EXTRA CLERKS.		
William D. Hawley, to Aug. 8	$698 64	
Benjamin C. Piper	1,133 33	
John P. Reynolds	366 67	
		2,198 64
INCIDENTALS.		
Binding	$3 25	
Blank and Record Books	57 50	
Directory	5 00	
Expenses on account of State Aid	60 00	
Ink, Inkstands, etc.	7 25	
Memorandum-Blocks	7 45	
New England Dial	3 60	
Newspapers	23 50	
Paper and Envelopes	92 25	
Pens, Pencils, etc.	20 30	
Postage	50 00	
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc.	53 78	
Rubber Bands, Erasers, etc.	21 52	
Rubber Stamp	4 00	
Sundry small Stationery	10 66	
Wrapping-Paper, Twine, etc.	10 05	
Miscellaneous	13 30	
		443 41
Total Expenses Auditor's Department		$8,595 28

Digitized by Google

STATE HOUSE EXPENSES.

DETAILS No. 96.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, AND FURNITURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Res. 1879, Chap. 44; Acts 1879, Chaps. 29 and 216.]

Awnings and Repairs	$35 16	
Carpenter-Work	1,156 70	
Carpeting	736 61	
Castings	56 70	
Cleaning Carpets	75 38	
Clocks and Repairs	18 50	
Disinfectants	18 50	
Furniture, including Desks, Chairs, Tables, and Repairs	564 25	
Gas-Fittings	56 54	
Grate-Bars	67 76	
Halyards	9 20	
Hardware	38 98	
Indicator and Repairs	45 75	
Ingalls & Kendricken, on account of contract,	2,000 00	
Locks, Keys, and Repairs	24 25	
Labor	38 75	
Mason-Work	281 24	
Packing, Waste, etc.	10 75	
Plumbing	39 90	
Painting and Glazing	350 57	
Readers' and Writers' Economy Company	54 18	
Rent of Telephone	40 00	
Repairs to Battery	101 35	
Repairs to Iron-Work	27 20	
Repairs to Steam-Heating Apparatus	1,640 21	
Rubber Cloth	120 00	
Whitening and Coloring	67 75	
Window-Shades	22 50	
Union Carpet-Beating Company	82 95	
Miscellaneous	18 18	
		$7,799 81

DETAILS No. 97.

ENGINEER, WATCHMEN, AND FIREMEN.

[Acts 1879, Chaps. 6, 82, and 216.]

George E. Stafford, Engineer	$1,250 00	
William S. Stoddard, Watchman	1,050 00	
James N. Tolman, Watchman	1,050 00	
William Goodhue, Watchman	1,050 00	
Frank E. Peck, Watchman	1,050 00	
Lewis Gaul, Assistant Watchman	791 96	
John Prince, Fireman	791 66	
John Randall, Assistant Fireman	385 83	
Thomas B. Roberts, Assistant Fireman	69 22	
		$7,488 67

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 98.

FUEL AND LIGHTS FOR THE STATE HOUSE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, § 62; Acts 1879, Chaps. 29 and 82.]

Advertising	$63 76	
Asbestos	48 70	
Coal	1,397 00	
Gas	1,502 63	
Gas-Fixtures	23 93	
Labor	286 05	
Removing Ashes	81 00	
Lubricating Oil	7 00	
Wood	4 00	
Miscellaneous	3 10	
		$3,417 17

DETAILS No. 99.

HOUSE No. 33 PEMBERTON SQUARE.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 20; Acts 1879, Chaps. 29 and 82.]

Ash-Barrels	$10 00	
Awnings	86 95	
Carpenter-Work	46 08	
Coal	173 50	
Cleaning	74 87	
Crash	8 32	
Furniture	42 00	
Gas	210 53	
Henry L. Lowe, Janitor	300 00	
Ice	35 10	
J. L. Chandler, Janitor	499 95	
John Dimond, Janitor	47 50	
Labor	25 60	
Painting and Glazing	47 66	
Parlor-Grate and Fixings	28 92	
Plumbing	14 75	
Removing Ashes	7 83	
Repairing Furniture	22 75	
Repairing Roof	15 05	
Repairing Steam-Heating Apparatus	23 93	
Rent	7,687 50	
Watering Streets	15 00	
Miscellaneous	11 90	
		$9,435 69

Digitized by Google

PRINTING.

DETAILS No. 100.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 264; Acts 1879, Chaps. 216 and 307.]

1,100 copies Land Commissioners' Report	$80 87	
1,000 copies State Detective	293 51	
2,000 copies Board State Charities	1,443 39	
2,600 copies Manual	1,753 65	
4,100 copies Board of Education	2,516 23	
1,500 copies Attorney-General's	55 71	
2,000 copies Abstract of Corporations	508 36	
1,000 copies Treasurer's	109 29	
3,100 copies Railroad Commissioners'	2,802 07	
6,500 copies Agricultural	4,462 57	
1,700 copies Tax Commissioners'	646 14	
1,200 copies Auditor's	1,074 79	
3,900 copies Board of Health	3,268 32	
2,500 copies Fire Insurance	2,495 81	
1,100 copies Life Insurance	553 38	
2,100 copies Adjutant-General's	975 79	
1,000 copies Registration	925 78	
1,000 copies Trustees Monson Primary School,	219 01	
1,500 copies Aggregate Polls, Property, and Taxes	140 36	
1,000 copies Taunton Lunatic Hospital	84 34	
1,000 copies Bridgewater Workhouse	48 05	
1,000 copies Tewksbury Almshouse	75 24	
1,000 copies Worcester Lunatic Hospital	240 79	
1,000 copies Danvers Lunatic Hospital	137 45	
1,000 copies Perkins Institution	151 67	
1,000 copies Northampton Lunatic Hospital	147 30	
1,000 copies School for Idiots	51 21	
1,500 copies Commissioners on Savings Bank,	1,606 96	
2,500 copies Bureau of Labor	878 43	
Sundry other Documents	1,033 35	
Binding 2,009 sets Public Documents	2,017 97	
		$30,797 79

DETAILS No. 101.

GENERAL LAWS.

[Gen. Stat, Chap. 3; Acts 1879, Chap. 216.]

20,000 copies, —		
Paper	$1,571 92	
Binding	400 00	
Composition	184 40	
Alterations	69 16	
		2,225 48
Amount carried forward	. . .	$33,023 27

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 102.

ACTS AND RESOLVES (BLUE BOOK).

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 3; Acts 1879, Chap. 216.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$33,023 27
1,880 copies, —		
Paper	$428 52	
Binding	296 10	
Composition	467 08	
Press-Work	103 84	
Alterations	73 34	
Titles	3 75	
	1,372 63	
300 copies Index to Acts and Resolves, —		
Paper	10 20	
Binding	3 00	
Composition	323 23	
Press-Work	4 20	
Alterations	9 88	
		1,723 14

DETAILS No. 103.

PUBLISHING LAWS.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 193; Acts 1879, Chap. 216.]

Boston Advertiser, publishing General Laws,	. . .	500 00

DETAILS No. 104.

ASSESSORS' BOOKS AND REGISTRATION BLANKS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 21; Acts 1879, Chap. 216.]

407 copies Valuation Register . . .	. . .	1,024 11

DETAILS No. 105.

TERM REPORTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121; Acts 1879, Chap. 307.]

444 copies furnished Cities and Towns . .	. . .	1,554 00
Amount carried forward	. . .	$37,824 52

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 106.

PROVINCIAL STATUTES.

[Res. 1867, Chap. 87; Acts 1879, Chap. 216.]

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$37,824 52
Ira J. Patch, —		
Services	$85 25	
Expenses	16 00	
		101 25

DETAILS No. 107.

SUPPLEMENT STATUTES.

Stereotyping	$759 64	
Editing	200 00	
		959 64
Total for Printing	. . .	$38,885 41

Digitized by Google

JUDICIARY.

DETAILS No. 108.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121, §§ 5, 39, and 56; Acts 1872, Chap. 160; Acts 1874, Chap. 43; 1879, Chaps. 5, 29, and 306.]

Horace Gray, Chief Justice	$6,500 00	
Seth Ames, Associate Justice	6,000 00	
James D. Colt, Associate Justice	6,000 00	
Marcus Morton, Associate Justice	6,000 00	
William C. Endicott, Associate Justice	6,000 00	
Otis P. Lord, Associate Justice	6,000 00	
Augustus L. Soulé, Associate Justice	6,000 00	
		$42,500 00
CLERK.		
George N. Nichols	. . .	3,000 00
REPORTER OF DECISIONS.		
John Lathrop	. . .	300 00
CLERKS.		
William V. Kellen, to April 30	$266 66	
Clarence H. Cooper, to April 30	233 33	
		499 99
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Benjamin F. Bayley, Officer	$216 00	
James F. Goodwin, Officer	216 00	
Frank B. Brown, Officer	166 50	
Henry Taylor, Officer	216 00	
George L. Wilson, Officer	49 50	
Printing Dockets, etc.	162 50	
Stationery	82 50	
Docket Covers and Cases	18 75	
Services of Clergyman	5 00	
Postage	4 27	
		1,137 02

DETAILS No. 109.

SUPERIOR COURT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 114; Acts 1875, Chap. 230; 1879, Chaps. 5, 279, and 307.]

Lincoln F. Brigham, Chief Justice	$5,050 00	
Julius Rockwell, Associate Justice	4 750 00	
Ezra Wilkinson, Associate Justice	4,750 00	
John P. Putnam, Associate Justice	4,750 00	
Amounts carried forward	$19,300 00	$47,437 01

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR COURT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$19,300 00	$47,437 01
William Allen, Associate Justice . . .	4,750 00	
Francis H. Dewey, Associate Justice . .	4,750 00	
Robert C. Pitman, Associate Justice . .	4,750 00	
John W. Bacon, Associate Justice . . .	4,750 00	
P. Emory Aldrich, Associate Justice . .	4,750 00	
Waldo Colburn, Associate Justice . . .	4,750 00	
William S. Gardner, Associate Justice . .	4,750 00	
		52,550 00

DETAILS No. 110.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 357; 1871, Chaps. 277, 360; 1874, Chaps. 242, 269, 327, 369; Res. 1879, Chap. 18; Acts 1879, Chaps. 5, 292, 296, and 307.]

John W. McKim, Suffolk County . . .	$4,000 00	
George F. Choate, Essex County . . .	2,500 00	
George M. Brooks, Middlesex County . .	2,500 00	
Adin Thayer, Worcester County . . .	2,500 00	
William G. Bassett, Hampshire County .	1,400 00	
William S. Shurtleff, Hampden County .	1,800 00	
Chester C. Conant, Franklin County . .	1,400 00	
James T. Robinson, Berkshire County . .	1,200 00	
George White, Norfolk County . . .	2,000 00	
William H. Wood, Plymouth County . .	1,500 00	
Edmund H. Bennett, Bristol County . .	1,800 00	
Joseph M. Day, Barnstable County . .	1,000 00	
Thaddeus C. Defriez, Nantucket County .	500 00	
Joseph T. Pease, Dukes County . . .	500 00	
George White, Acting Worcester County from Oct. 13 to Nov. 29, 1878. [Res. 1879, Chap. 18.]	352 54	
		24,952 54
SALARIES OF REGISTERS.		
Elijah George, Suffolk County . . .	$3,000 00	
J. T. Mahoney, Essex County . . .	2,000 00	
Joseph H. Tyler, Middlesex County . .	2,000 00	
Luke Lyman, Hampshire County . . .	1,400 00	
Samuel T. Spooner, Hampden County . .	1,600 00	
Francis M. Thompson, Franklin County .	1,400 00	
Andrew J. Waterman, Berkshire County .	1,200 00	
Jonathan Cobb, Norfolk County . . .	1,500 00	
Daniel E. Damon, Plymouth County . .	1,500 00	
Charles Thacher, 2d, Barnstable County .	1,000 00	
Hebron Vincent, Dukes County . . .	600 00	
Samuel Swain, Nantucket County . .	600 00	
Charles E. Stevens, Worcester County . .	2,000 00	
William E. Fuller, Bristol County . .	1,800 00	
		21,600 00
Amount carried forward	. . . .	$146,539 55

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Judiciary. DETAILS 111.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward	. . .	$146,539 55
SALARIES OF ASSISTANT REGISTERS.		
Samuel H. Folsom, Middlesex County . .	$1,500 00	
Ezra D. Hines, Essex County . . .	1,500 00	
John H. Paine, Suffolk County . . .	1,500 00	
Fred W. Southwick, Worcester County .	1,500 00	
John D. Cobb, Norfolk County . . .	1,100 00	
		7,100 00
CLERK TO REGISTER OF SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
James L. Crombie	. . .	1,200 00
CLERKS TO REGISTER OF BRISTOL COUNTY.		
William E. Fuller, paid sundry parties for clerical services	. . .	431 00

DETAILS No. 111.

EXPENSES OF COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 118; Acts 1879, Chaps. 5, 95, and 306.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks		$202 36	
ESSEX COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks	$191 75		
Binding	15 50		
Stationery	9 90		
		217 15	
HAMPDEN COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks	$107 25		
Postage	2 33		
		109 58	
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks		5 81	
NORFOLK COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks	$48 50		
Postage	7 00		
Check-Book	1 40		
		56 90	
BRISTOL COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks		56 73	
WORCESTER COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks		186 32	
Amounts carried forward . . .		$834 85	$155,270 55

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Judiciary. DETAILS 112.

EXPENSES OF COURTS OF INSOLVENCY — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward		$834 85	$155,270 55
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks	$205 00		
Stationery	27 10		
		232 10	
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks		12 35	
FRANKLIN COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks		7 57	
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks	$8 75		
Binding	35 00		
Postage, etc.	5 14		
		48 89	
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.			
Services of Officer		64 00	
			1,199 76

DETAILS No. 112.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, § 24; Acts 1868, Chap. 93; 1879, Chaps. 6, 29, 123, 296, and 307.]

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.			
George Marston, Salary from Jan. 16, inclusive	$4,021 50		
Charles R. Train, Salary to Jan. 15, inclusive	201 61		
		$4,223 11	
ASSISTANT ATTORNEY-GENERAL.			
Frederick H. Gillett, from Jan. 16, inclusive	$2,010 75		
John F. Brown, to Jan. 15, inclusive	100 81		
		2,111 56	
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S EXPENSES.			
Rent	$1,033 33		
Office Furniture	130 22		
Carpeting	107 36		
Law Books	88 50		
Expenses of Civil Actions . .	81 72		
Postage	55 61		
Amounts carried forward .	$1,496 74	$6,334 67	$156,470 31

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Judiciary. DETAILS 113 AND 114.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$1,496 74	$6,334 67	$156,470 31
Printing and Binding	49 50		
Stationery	24 28		
Copying	20 20		
Directory	5 75		
Repairs to Furniture	10 11		
Moving	7 00		
Telegrams	11 59		
Messengers	5 91		
Cuspadores	5 00		
Lettering Door	3 50		
Travel	3 20		
Miscellaneous	10 85		
		1,653 63	
			7,988 30

DETAILS No. 113.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

[Acts 1879, Chaps. 5, 238, and 306.]

Oliver Stevens, Suffolk District	$4,650 00	
Timothy J. Dacey, 1st Assistant, Suffolk District	2,580 00	
Melvin O. Adams, 2d Assistant, Suffolk District	2,000 00	
Edgar J. Sherman, Eastern District	1,720 00	
George Stevens, Northern District, to Sept. 1,	1,186 66	
John W. Hammond, Northern District, from Sept. 6, inclusive	511 12	
George Marston, Southern District, to Jan. 15, inclusive	80 64	
Hosea M. Knowlton, Southern District, from Jan. 25, inclusive	1,590 98	
Hamilton B. Staples, Middle District	1,720 00	
Nehemiah A. Leonard, Western District	1,720 00	
Asa French, South-eastern District	1,720 00	
Daniel W. Bond, North-western District	1,290 00	
		20,769 40

DETAILS No. 114.

CLERK OF DISTRICT ATTORNEY, SUFFOLK COUNTY.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 373; 1879, Chaps. 5, 238, and 306.]

Robert W. Nason	. . . .	1,000 00
Total Expenses Judiciary Department	. . . .	$186,228 01

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 115.

COMMISSIONERS ON SAVINGS BANKS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 192; Acts 1876, Chap. 231; Acts 1879, Chaps. 6, 29, 124, 216, 293, 296, and 307.]

Jeremiah Gatchell, Salary	$2,833 34	
Travel and other Expenses	424 94	
		$3,258 28
Cadwallader Curry, Salary	$2,833 34	
Travel and other expenses	529 20	
		3,362 54
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
S. Aug. Endicott, Clerk, Salary from May 14,	$631 74	
Binding	3 00	
Blank-Books	25 90	
Postage	72 25	
Printing	48 45	
Stationery	11 85	
Supplement	2 50	
J. A. Torrey, Services	66 75	
Telegrams and Express	6 27	
		7,489 53

DETAILS No. 116.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 255; Acts 1871, Chap. 297; 1872, Chap. 374; Acts 1879, Chaps. 6, 29, 109, and 216.]

Julius L. Clarke, Salary from May 3	$1,997 33	
Stephen H. Rhodes, Salary to March 12	763 43	
William S. Smith, Deputy	2,500 00	
		$5,260 76
CLERKS.		
Fred L. Cutting, 1st Clerk	$1,833 33	
James G. Bovey, 2d Clerk	1 500 00	
Herbert Morrissey, extra Clerk	1,033 33	
		4,366 66
EXTRA CLERKS.		
C. E. Weiss	$840 00	
C. L. Sawyer	840 00	
S. J. P. Leeds	210 00	
A. N. Tenney	840 00	
H. A. Peirce	210 00	
M. A. Allen	840 00	
M. L. McMann	840 00	
A. M. Hawes	840 00	
E. L. Johnson	840 00	
Amounts carried forward	$6,300 00	$9,627 42

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Commissioners, Etc. DETAILS 117.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$6,300 00	$9,627 42
M. A. Swan	210 00	
E. W. Cushman	840 00	
		7,350 00
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Blank and Letter Books	$118 00	
Travelling Expenses on Official Business .	385 85	
Directory	5 75	
Expressage and Telegrams	85 64	
Horace Smith, Services, appraising Property .	50 00	
Ink, Inkstands, Ink-Vents, Rubber Bands .	7 83	
Lithogram	7 00	
Mounting Cards	70 14	
Newspapers, Insurance Publications, etc. .	20 00	
Newspaper Wrappers	58 24	
Paper and Envelopes	111 20	
Papyograph Paper	10 25	
Pens, Pencils, and Erasers	11 30	
Printing and Binding	699 38	
Postage	408 36	
Post-Office Box	21 00	
Repairing Arithmometer	28 00	
Repairing Office Seal	2 25	
Wrapping-Paper and Twine	21 90	
Six volumes Agents' Certificates . . .	162 00	
One volume Brokers' Licenses . . .	13 50	
Miscellaneous	13 47	
Estimated Balance.	500 00	
		2,811 06
Total Expenses Insurance Commissioner, . . .		$19,788 48
RECAPITULATION.		
Expended in Life Department . . .	$11,658 44	
Expended in Fire and Marine Department .	8,130 04	
	$19,788 48	
Department Fees collected and paid into State Treasury	34,130 08	
Surplus accrued to Commonwealth . .	$14,341 60	

DETAILS No. 117.

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 149; 1879, Chaps. 29, 216, and 263.]

F. W. Lincoln, Commissioner, —			
Compensation, 153 days, at $5 .	$765 00		
Expenses	27 90		
		$792 90	
Amount carried forward		$792 90	

Digitized by Google

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward		$792 90	
Albert Mason, Commissioner, —			
Compensation, 144 days, at $5 .	$720 00		
Expenses	6 30		
		726 30	
F. A. Nye, Commissioner, —			
Compensation, 149 days, at $5 .	$745 00		
Expenses	26 20		
		771 20	
D. Koppmann, Engineer, —			
Salary to June 30, 1879 . . .	$1,200 00		
Expenses	146 65		
		1,346 65	
Henry L. Whiting, —			
Services as Expert	$325 00		
Expenses	226 60		
		551 60	
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Rent	$450 00		
James Mills, Janitor, Services and Expenses	146 37		
Wood and Coal	66 00		
Stationery	27 80		
Repairs to Sextant, etc. . . .	21 40		
Newspapers	16 50		
Printing	3 13		
Incidentals	2 75		
		733 95	
			$4,922 60

DETAILS No. 118.

HARBOR AND LAND COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 263.]

Albert Mason, Commissioner, —			
Compensation, 151 days, at $5 .	$755 00		
Expenses	35 12		
		$790 12	
F. A. Nye, Commissioner, —			
Compensation, 153 days, at $5 .	$765 00		
Expenses	94 70		
		859 70	
Amount carried forward		$1,649 82	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Commissioners, Etc. DETAILS 119.

HARBOR AND LAND COMMISSIONERS — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward		$1,649 82	
Willard P. Phillips, Commissioner, —			
Compensation, 146 days, at $5 .	$730 00		
Expenses	87 50		
		817 50	
D. Koppmann, Engineer, —			
Salary from July 1, 1879 . .	$1,200 00		
Expenses	152 07		
		1,352 07	
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Atlases	$24 00		
Binding	30 25		
Blank-Books	16 20		
Carpeting	164 96		
Covering Tables	8 75		
Directory	5 00		
Furniture	34 50		
Gas-Fixtures	6 40		
Ink, Ink-Extractors, Blotting-Paper, Rubber Bands, and Bill-Heads .	6 08		
James Mills, Janitor	37 00		
Labor	14 66		
Laying Carpet	5 25		
Letter-Books and Files	7 80		
Moving to Equitable Building .	27 70		
Newspaper and New England Dial,	6 60		
Pens, Pencils, Erasers, etc. . .	4 84		
Paper and Memorandum-Blocks .	6 75		
Postage	6 50		
Printing	52 08		
Rent	656 25		
Steel Tapes	15 50		
Teaming	32 00		
Window-Shades	22 75		
Wrapping-Paper, Twine, Tags, and Thermometer	5 10		
		1,196 92	
			$5,016 31

DETAILS No. 119.

COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES.

[Acts 1866, Chap 288; 1867, Chap. 344; 1879, Chaps. 29 and 216.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
E. A. Brackett, Salary . . .	$1,800 00		
Travelling and other Expenses .	207 06		
		$2,007 06	
Theodore Lyman, Travelling Expenses . .		17 00	
			$2,024 06
Amount carried forward		. . .	$2,024 06

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Commissioners, Etc. DETAILS 120.

COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward	. . .	$2,024 06
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Expressage	$39 10	
E. B. Hodge, taking Salmon and Trout Eggs,	10 00	
Fishing Privilege in Merrimac River . .	30 00	
Fish-Pails, Pans, Spikes, and Stationery .	7 85	
H. C. Johnson, Services	51 00	
James U. Hunt, Services and Expenses .	82 05	
Lumber	32 31	
Printing	56 28	
Postage	6 00	
Professional Services	10 00	
Rent of Land for Hatching-House . .	50 00	
Repairs to Hatching-House	91 00	
Robert R. Holmes, Services and Expenses .	159 20	
Rubber Boots and Repairing . . .	5 50	
Signs	15 60	
Subscription to Fund of Schoodic Salmon-breeding Establishment	500 00	
Subscription to Fund of Penobscot Salmon-breeding Establishment	300 00	
Sundry Clerical Services	8 25	
Sundry Labor at Hatching-House . . .	16 00	
Thomas S. Holmes, Services	70 00	
		1,540 14
IMPROVEMENT OF HATCHING-HOUSE AND FISHWAYS.		
Labor, etc., on Plymouth Hatching-House .	$575 50	
Labor, etc., on Winchester Hatching-House .	9 89	
		585 39
		$4,149 59

DETAILS No. 120.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 408; 1874, Chap. 372; Acts 1879, Chaps. 6, 29, 216, 287, and 306.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Thomas Russell, from July 1	$2,000 00	
Charles Francis Adams, jun., to June 30 .	2,000 00	
Albert D. Briggs	3,666 67	
Edward W. Kinsley	3,666 67	
		$11,333 34
CLERKS.		
William A. Crafts	2,166 67	
J. H. Goodspeed	2,166 67	
		4,333 34
Amount carried forward	. . .	$15,666 68

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Commissioners, Etc. DETAILS 121.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward	. . .	$15,666 68
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Advertising	$97 38	
Binding	38 00	
Blank-Books, Letter-Books, and Diaries .	9 90	
Carpeting	129 47	
Case of Instruments	4 00	
Coal and Wood	30 16	
Directories	10 25	
Expressage, Telegrams, and Messengers .	13 41	
Furniture	5 30	
George E. Hicks, Janitor	360 07	
Ice	20 00	
Ink, Inkstands, and Blotters	6 10	
Law Books	21 54	
Lithogram	7 00	
Memorandum-Blocks, Paper-Fasteners, and Rubber Bands	7 25	
Miscellaneous Books and Reports	49 85	
Newspapers and Magazines	48 10	
Painting	5 75	
Paper and Envelopes	58 91	
Papyograph Paper	19 50	
Pens, Pencils, Erasers, etc.	5 63	
Postage	150 70	
Printing	173 63	
Rent	1,175 00	
Repairs to Press	3 00	
Sheriffs' and Witnesses' Fees	23 40	
Taking up Carpets	12 00	
Test Colors	7 13	
Water-Cooler	7 00	
Watering Pemberton Square	6 00	
W. Howard White, Services	50 00	
Wrapping-Paper and Twine	5 20	
Miscellaneous	11 36	
		2,571 99
		$18,238 67

DETAILS No. 121.

COMMISSIONERS ON INDIAN LANDS.

[Res. 1879, Chap. 46.]

Richard L. Pease, Services	$1,415 00	
Joseph T. Pease, Services and Expenses .	445 00	
Sundry other parties, Services and Expenses .	1,048 53	
		$2,908 53

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 122.
LAND COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1879, Chaps. 6, 170, 263, and 306.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Willard P. Phillips, —			
141 days' services, at $5 . .	$705 00		
Expenses	25 00		
		$730 00	
E. C. Purdy, —			
151 days' services, at $5 . .	$755 00		
Expenses	6 30		
		761 30	
Horace C. Bacon, —			
153 days' services, at $5 . .	$765 00		
Expenses	67 60		
		832 60	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Newspaper	$12 00		
Stationery	4 75		
Postage	3 00		
Incidentals	15		
		19 90	
			$2,343 80

DETAILS No. 123.
INSPECTOR OF GAS-METERS.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 168; 1879, Chaps. 6, 172, 296, and 306.]

Charles W. Hinman, Salary	$2,250 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Candles	9 00	
		$2,259 00

DETAILS No. 124.
INSPECTOR OF LIQUORS.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 99; 1879, Chaps. 6, 278, and 307.]

James F. Babcock, Salary	. . .	$1,166 66

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 125.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS ON THE SUBJECT OF LABOR.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 102; 1870, Chap. 74; Acts 1879, Chaps. 216 and 296.]

Carroll D. Wright, Salary		$2,500 00
CLERK.		
Charles F. Pidgin		1,500 00
ASSISTANTS.		
Lucius B. Wright	$905 00	
Cornelia H. Burroughs	400 00	
Edward A. Harnden	225 00	
John Carruthers	580 75	
Horace G. Wadlin	761 00	
A. H. Grimke	100 00	
Jennie R. Moorhead	90 00	
Lizzie Delahanty	90 00	
Sidney Andrews	75 00	
William Barrows	50 00	
Edward F. Stevens	30 00	
M. J. McGennes	18 00	
William A. Blossom	15 00	
A. M. Hawes	15 00	
A. P. Kennedy	15 00	
Charles A. Bincham	15 00	
Michael Merrick	15 00	
A. A. Wilder	15 00	
Moses P. Brown	15 00	
Robert H. White	15 00	
Terrence McNulty, Messenger	7 00	
		3,451 75
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Bookcase	$18 00	
Copygraph	5 00	
Directories	9 50	
Encyclopædia and Dictionary	8 00	
Expressage	16 20	
Index	5 00	
Ink, Ink-Vent and Mucilage	5 97	
Memorandum-Blocks and Blotters	7 63	
Miscellaneous Books	70 45	
Newspapers	38 00	
Pamphlet-Cases	14 63	
Paper-Fasteners, Rubber Bands, and Lettering	4 85	
Paper and Envelopes	29 61	
Penknives, Ruler, and Chair-Cover	7 00	
Pens, Pencils, etc.	8 55	
Postage	183 80	
Amounts carried forward	$432 19	$7,451 75

Digitized by Google

BUREAU OF STATISTICS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$432 19	$7,451 75
Printing	288 23	
"The Voice," 3 Vols.	21 00	
Travel of Chief	250 00	
Travel of Assistants	46 12	
Wrapping-Paper and Twine	10 13	
		1,047 67
		$8,499 42

DETAILS No. 126.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 420; 1879, Chaps. 6, 29, 291, and 306.]

SECRETARY.		
Charles F. Folsom, Salary to June 30, 1879 .	$1,250 00	
Travelling Expenses	84 37	
		$1,334 37
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Printing	$326 90	
T. H. Hay, Services	275 00	
Postage	218 00	
J. C. Hoadley, Travelling Expenses . .	65 05	
Carriage-Hire	51 50	
Services of Messenger	42 50	
R. I. Davis, Travelling Expenses	34 10	
Books	27 55	
Paper and Envelopes	34 10	
Expressage	15 50	
T. B. Newhall, Travelling Expenses . .	14 70	
Heliotypes	15 00	
H. Judson, Services	10 00	
Files, Bands, Ink, etc.	9 75	
Hygroplant	9 50	
Gas-Fixtures, etc.	5 42	
Binding	4 75	
Incidentals	1 35	
		1,160 67
		$2,495 04

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Agricultural. DETAILS 127 AND 128.

AGRICULTURE.

DETAILS No. 127.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE — SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1879, Chaps. 6, 225, 296, and 306.]

SECRETARY.			
Charles L. Flint, Salary		$2,166 66	
CLERK.			
E. A. Samuels, to July 1	$566 67		
H. E. B. Waldron	250 00		
LECTURES, ETC.			
E. S. Morse	40 00		
W. P. Hayward	40 00		
Edward Hitchcock	25 00		
R. Webster	20 00		
J. M. Smith	20 00		
E. H. Hyde	15 00		
J. M. W. Yerrington	133 00		
		1,109 67	
SECRETARY'S EXPENSES.			
Travelling Expenses	$214 20		
Expressage	20 63		
Postage	15 17		
		250 00	
			$3,526 33
INCIDENTALS, BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.			
Printing		$56 87	
Farmers' Magazine		24 00	
Letter and Wrapping Paper		14 75	
Stylographic Pen, Twine, etc.		8 00	
Envelopes, Ink, Mucilage, etc.		4 85	
			108 47

DETAILS No. 128.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES, MEMBERS BOARD AGRICULTURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1879, Chap. 296.]

James L. Grinnell	$46 75	
John F. Brown	28 13	
Nathaniel Upham	28 00	
J. H. Desmond	27 00	
H. P. Wakefield	35 75	
E. F. Bowditch	9 37	
Amounts carried forward	$175 00	$3,634 80

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Agricultural. DETAILS 129.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$175 00	$3,634 80
M. J. Wheeler	36 65	
Hebron Vincent	19 74	
John B. Moore	91 57	
F. C. Knox	49 50	
O. B. Hadwen	48 80	
Edmund Hersey	52 87	
H. C. Comins	49 55	
A. K. Abbott	22 35	
George M Baker	24 92	
O. J. Davenport	20 56	
Arthur A. Smith	50 00	
H. Pearson	30 50	
L. B. Phinney	39 80	
Benjamin P. Ware	44 95	
William A. Warner	19 15	
John Lane	12 00	
A. P. Slade	79 74	
Velorous Taft	19 30	
C. A. Goessmann	24 90	
D. B. Fenn	16 55	
John E. Merrill	13 00	
		941 40

DETAILS No. 129.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1879, Chap. 296.]

Barnstable County Society	$600 00	
Berkshire County Society	600 00	
Bristol County Society	600 00	
Deerfield Valley Society	600 00	
Essex County Society	600 00	
Franklin County Society	600 00	
Hampden County Society	600 00	
Hampden East Society	600 00	
Hampshire County Society	600 00	
Hampshire, Hampden, and Franklin Society	600 00	
Hingham Society	600 00	
Highland Society	600 00	
Housatonic Society	600 00	
Marshfield Society	600 00	
Martha's Vineyard Society	600 00	
Middlesex County Society	600 00	
Middlesex North Society	600 00	
Middlesex South Society	600 00	
Nantucket County Society	600 00	
Plymouth County Society	600 00	
Amounts carried forward	$12,000 00	$4,576 20

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Agricultural.** DETAILS 130 TO 132.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$12,000 00	$4,576 20
Union Society	600 00	
Worcester North Society	600 00	
Worcester North-west Society . . .	600 00	
Worcester South Society	600 00	
Worcester South-east Society . . .	600 00	
Worcester West Society	600 00	
		15,600 00

DETAILS No. 130.

CATTLE COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1862, Chaps. 28 and 138; Res. 1879, Chap. 39.]

E. F. Thayer, Commissioner, —			
Services	$180 00		
Expenses	88 21		
		$268 21	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Appraisal, Killing and Burying Diseased Horses . . .	$518 61		
Advertising	19 10		
Printing	6 54		
		544 25	
			812 46

DETAILS No. 131.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 258.]

Amount of Appropriation paid Treasurer .	. . .	32,000 00

DETAILS No. 132.

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 206.]

Charles A Goessmann, Inspector, —		
Chemical Analyses	$1,485 20	
Expenses	70 00	
		1,555 20
Total Expenses for Agricultural Purposes .	. . .	54,543 86

Digitized by Google

STATE LIBRARY.

DETAILS No. 133.

STATE LIBRARY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 5; Acts 1879, Chaps. 6, 170, and 306.]

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.		
C. B. Tillinghast, from June 1	$1,166 67	
Oliver Warner, to April 1	500 00	
		$1,666 67
CLERKS AND INCIDENTALS.		
C. R. Jackson	$1,008 00	
E. M. Sawyer	1,008 00	
		2,016 00
A. I. Appleton, Services on Catalogue . .	$599 94	
Binding and Lettering	140 94	
Postage	42 90	
Newspapers	92 95	
Atlases	41 27	
Printing	42 45	
Expressage	20 93	
Historical Society, Pennsylvania . . .	25 00	
Directories	11 00	
Paper and Envelopes	10 00	
Pens, Ink, Twine, etc.	7 98	
Repairs of Desks	6 36	
		1,041 72
Books purchased for Library	. . .	1,853 10
		$6,577 49

Digitized by Google

EDUCATIONAL.

DETAILS No. 134.

[Gen. Stat., 34; Acts 1876, Chap. 110; 1879, Chaps. 6 and 306.]

John W. Dickinson, Secretary, Salary . .		. . . .	$2,900 00

DETAILS No. 135.

AGENTS' SALARIES AND EXPENSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 34; Acts 1879, Chaps. 77 and 296.]

E. A. Hubbard, —			
Salary	$2,250 00		
Travelling Expenses . . .	180 10		
		$2,430 10	
George A. Walton, —			
Salary	$2,250 00		
Travelling Expenses . . .	219 90		
		2,469 90	
			4,900 00

DETAILS No. 136.

AID TO ATTENDANTS IN NORMAL SCHOOLS.

[Res. 1876, Chap. 47; Acts 1879, Chaps. 77 and 307.]

In Bridgewater Normal School . . .	$800 00	
Framingham Normal School . . .	800 00	
Salem Normal School	800 00	
Westfield Normal School	800 00	
Worcester Normal School	800 00	
		4,000 00

DETAILS No. 137.

COUNTY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 35; Acts 1864, Chap. 58; 1879, Chap. 77.]

Berkshire County	$25 00	
Essex County	25 00	
Franklin County	25 00	
Hampden County	25 00	
Middlesex County	25 00	
Norfolk County	25 00	
Plymouth County	25 00	
Worcester County	25 00	
		200 00
Amount carried forward	. . . .	$12,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 138.

INCIDENTAL EXPENSES BOARD OF EDUCATION.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 35; Acts 1879, Chap. 170.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$12,000 00
Printing	$705 49	
Postage	79 13	
Travelling Expenses	79 88	
Packing and Expressing Reports, etc. . .	74 00	
Wrapping-Paper, Twine, etc. . . .	11 45	
Letter and Note Paper	21 50	
Pens, Pencils, etc.	3 45	
		974 90

DETAILS No. 139.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 35; Acts 1879, Chap. 77.]

Expenses of Institute, —		
At Mansfield	$102 67	
Ludlow	68 33	
Stoughton	70 35	
Ayer	100 02	
Southampton	105 55	
Hardwick	90 96	
Lanesborough	99 30	
Eastham	77 04	
Charlemont	79 31	
Marshfield	73 53	
Edgartown	93 40	
Printing	589 59	
Advertising, Expressage, etc. . . .	19 93	
		1,569 98

DETAILS No. 140.

NORMAL ART SCHOOL.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 47; Acts 1879, Chaps. 77 and 296.]

Walter Smith, Director, Salary	$2,125 00	
William Briggs, Instructor	1,867 00	
Grace Carter, Instructor	880 00	
Arthur C. Patten, Instructor	737 50	
George H. Bartlett, Instructor	175 00	
Mary E. Carter, Instructor	1,278 75	
R. L. Hoyt, Instructor	1,047 00	
Otto Fuchs, Instructor	747 00	
Amounts carried forward	$8,857 25	$14,544 88

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Educational.** DETAILS 141 AND 142.

NORMAL ART SCHOOL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$8,857 25	$14,544 88
H. H. Kendall, Instructor	50 00	
G. M. Porter	3 00	
Mary Howard	3 00	
E. C. Bradbury	3 00	
E. C. Green	3 00	
C. H. Saunders	6 00	
R. W. Vonnoh	17 28	
C. M. Carter	3 00	
William T. Meek, Curator	747 00	
Walter F. Brackett	187 50	
	$9,880 03	
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Rent	6,772 86	
Steam Heat for the Season	675 00	
Care of Rooms	400 00	
Water Rates	75 00	
		17,802 89

DETAILS No. 141.

ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 19; Acts 1879, Chap. 77.]

Amount of Appropriation paid Treasurer .	. . . .	30,000 00

DETAILS No. 142.

ASYLUM FOR DEAF AND DUMB.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 311; 1868, Chap. 200; 1879, Chaps. 77 and 296.]

AMERICAN ASYLUM, HARTFORD, CONN.			
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 83 Beneficiaries, six months ending September, 1879 . .	$7,087 50		
Also 75 Beneficiaries for six months ending March, 1880 . . .	6,562 50		
Clothing for the year	746 10		
		$14,396 10	
BOSTON SCHOOL FOR DEAF-MUTES.			
Amount paid for Board of 75 Beneficiaries to July 1, 1879 . .	$3,765 66		
Also for 78 Beneficiaries to February, 1880	3,816 89		
		7,832 55	
Amounts carried forward		$22,228 65	$62,347 77

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Educational.** DETAILS 142.

ASYLUM FOR DEAF AND DUMB — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward		$22,228 65	$62,347 77
CLARKE INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES.			
Amount paid for 61 Beneficiaries to July, 1879	$3,593 75		
Also for 61 Beneficiaries to September, 1879	3,812 50		
Also for 64 Beneficiaries to January, 1880	3,200 00		
Also for 64 Beneficiaries to April, 1880	3,200 00		
		13,806 25	
			36,034 90
Total Educational Expenses . . .		. . .	$98,382 67

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE.

DETAILS No. 143.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1879, Chaps. 132 and 281.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.		
Thomas J. Marsh, Superintendent,	$1,800 00	
Thomas J. Marsh, jun., Asst. Supt.	1,200 00	
William H. Lathrop, Physician .	1,500 00	
Charles Foster, Asst. Physician .	900 00	
Edward F. Cummings, Asst. Phys.	595 00	
John H. Cocker, Engineer and Machinist	1,200 00	
Charles B. Marsh, Clerk . .	999 99	
		$8,194 99
MATRONS.		
N. F. Marsh	$300 00	
Harriet H. Kimball	252 00	
Charlotte A. Thomas	252 00	
Carrie H. Locke	252 00	
Sarah E. Cocker	252 00	
Addie Durning	12[illegible] 00	
Annie M. Crane	70 50	
Grace E. Conant	20 57	
		1,525 07
SUPERVISORS OF INSANE.		
Frank Barker	$240 48	
Abbie M. Barker	144 29	
Lemuel French	433 34	
Helen S. Dunbar	251 19	
Marcia A. French	73 84	
		1,143 14
NURSES.		
Elizabeth McKinnon	$270 00	
Mary McKinnon	105 00	
Addie Durning	112 58	
Mina A. Davis	130 27	
Charles T. Rollins	410 00	
Henry A. Smith	300 00	
Frederick O. Davis	91 67	
Oliver D. Woodman	294 11	
Sarah E. Durning	121 38	
Henry S. Billings	38 88	
Alexandrina McKinnon . .	120 13	
Mary C. McKay	77 28	
Mina A. Richards	6 28	
Grace E. Conant	4 57	
		2,082 15
Amount carried forward		$12,945 35

Digitized by Google

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward		$12,945 35	
FARMERS.			
James Poor	$600 00		
George W. Colbath . . .	300 00		
Eugene A. Bowley . . .	75 00		
George E. Fitzgerald . . .	224 17		
Andrew M. Townsend . . .	118 65		
Henry Goodrich	37 90		
		1,355 72	
OTHER HELP.			
Daniel N. Barrett, Baker . .	$600 00		
Abraham S. Barnard, Cook . .	420 00		
Merritt E. Hale, Cook . . .	180 00		
Vicia B. Moody, Cook . . .	227 25		
Sarah E. Barrett, Cook . . .	12 87		
Annie Scraton, Cook . . .	8 81		
Horace B. Locke, Launderer . .	300 00		
Hattie E. Locke, Laundress . .	252 00		
Frank R Thompson, Attendant .	300 00		
Hannah O'Connell, Attendant .	252 00		
John H. Chase, Attendant . .	179 33		
John Burns, Attendant . . .	144 00		
Marcia A. French, Attendant .	42 00		
Eva W. Risley, Attendant . .	17 71		
Wilson S. Townsend, Teamster .	300 00		
Gorham G. Jones, Teamster . .	300 00		
Clarence B Sanborn, Gatekeeper and Watchman	300 00		
Porter E. Nash, Watchman . .	267 50		
Flora E. Nash, Watchwoman .	228 20		
Henry B. Skene, Gardener . .	275 00		
George A. Skene, Gardener . .	75 00		
Ozias Ross, Carpenter . . .	180 00		
		4,861 67	
INSPECTORS.			
Francis H. Nourse	$80 00		
George P. Elliot	80 00		
William R. Spaulding	80 00		
		240 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Appraisal of Property . . .	$100 00		
Beans	265 14		
Beds and Bedding	1,679 43		
Beef (Fresh)	3,428 33		
Beef (Salt)	2,127 50		
Brooms	118 25		
Burial Service	254 00		
Amounts carried forward .	$7,972 65	$19,402 74	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 143.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY — *Continued*

Amounts brought forward .	$7,972 65	$19,402 74
Butter	2,378 68	
Carriage and Wagon Repairs .	31 85	
Cement, Lime, and Plaster . .	74 77	
Chaplain, Services of . . .	293 00	
Clothing	3,899 27	
Coal	5,785 92	
Coffee	775 44	
Corn	1,543 19	
Cotton Cloth	718 81	
Crockery and Glassware . .	295 91	
Dry Goods	1,666 65	
Eggs	210 81	
Expressage	331 35	
Fish	1,966 51	
Fertilizers	765 57	
Flour	7,088 04	
Furniture	729 99	
Gasoline	564 67	
Groceries	914 72	
Hardware	424 00	
Hops	49 60	
Live-Stock	385 00	
Lumber	412 02	
Meats and Provisions . . .	1,804 15	
Medicines	1,660 23	
Milk	1,955 85	
Molasses	397 23	
Oats	290 50	
Oil	213 98	
Paints, Oils, and Colors . .	237 83	
Pasturage	78 00	
Peas	56 25	
Pepper	18 92	
Pipe and Fittings	403 29	
Repairs and Improvements . .	2,871 21	
Rice	529 00	
Rye	10 35	
Salt	133 90	
Seeds	259 40	
Shoe-Stock and Tools . . .	449 90	
Shoes	1,390 36	
Shorts	1,113 38	
Smith-Work	120 47	
Soap	677 50	
Starch	33 00	
Stationery, Books, and Postage .	422 30	
Stoves	70 95	
Straw	608 86	
Stone-Work	105 88	
Sugar	2,856 35	
Amounts brought forward .	$58,047 46	$19,402 74

Digitized by Google

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward .	$58,047 46	$19,402 74	
Surgical Instruments . . .	14 75		
Tea	1,489 57		
Telegraph	48 74		
Tinware	370 92		
Tobacco	861 37		
Tools, Agricultural . . .	263 54		
Transportation of Freight . .	2,362 28		
Transportation of Passengers .	183 73		
Trial Justice, Services of . .	20 00		
Trustees' Expenses . . .	110 11		
Wood	362 10		
Wooden-ware	137 29		
		64,271 86	
Total Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse .			$83,674 60

DETAILS No. 144.

PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON.

[Acts, 1866, Chap. 209; 1872, Chap. 45; 1879, Chaps. 13 and 281.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Gardiner Tufts, Superintendent, from Dec. 11	$93 14		
James H. Bradford, Superintendent, to Dec. 10	1,650 00		
Julius C. Tibbetts, Assistant Superintendent	983 00		
John N. Lacy, Engineer, from Sept. 1	366 65		
Alexander Primrose, Engineer, to March 31	198 38		
Mark Bentley, Engineer, from April 1 to Aug. 31	197 00		
Lettie L. Haskell, Clerk, from Nov. 1	50 00		
John B. Chapman, Clerk, to Sept. 1,	320 00		
George H. Fisherdick, Farmer .	575 00		
		$4,433 17	
TEACHERS.			
Mary E. Duncan	$360 00		
E. M. Fullington	250 00		
M. P. Palmer	125 00		
Clara F. Clark	250 00		
Emma Dibble	250 00		
Josie M. Hamilton	250 00		
Emma Bliss	62 00		
Mrs. F. B. Shepard	40 00		
Amounts carried forward .	$1,587 00	$4,433 17	$83,674 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 144.

PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward .	$1,587 00	$4,433 17	$83,674 60
Sarah Hamilton	188 00		
N. J. Rice	105 00		
		1,880 00	
SUNDRY OTHER HELP.			
Sumner A. Andrews, Supervisor .	$503 02		
Mrs. S. A. Andrews, Supervisor and Seamstress	251 00		
Anna McGowan, Girls' Supervisor,	120 00		
F. B. Shepard, charge Workshop .	278 33		
William Holbrook, Physician .	400 01		
Mrs. James H. Bradford, Matron .	275 00		
Mrs. J. C. Tibbetts, Assistant Matron	250.00		
Mrs. J. B. Chapman, Assistant Matron	166 00		
Mrs. M. J. Hamilton, Assistant Matron	240 00		
R. F. Hoar, Assistant Matron .	21 00		
Anna Grellett, Assistant Matron .	250 00		
M. E. Metcalf, Assistant Matron .	42 00		
Mrs. J. H. Brewster, Assistant Matron	17 76		
Sarah Hamilton, Assistant Matron,	51 00		
A. M. Harvey, Housekeeper . .	35 42		
M. C. Pratt, Assistant Housekeeper,	38 50		
Jane Dannody, charge Orphans' Ward	104 00		
Patrick Riley, Assistant Farmer .	15 00		
John T. B. Bailey, Assistant Farmer	56 00		
Frank Marcoux, Assistant Farmer,	33 34		
Thomas Moran, Assistant Farmer,	23 34		
W. S. Page, Assistant Farmer .	20 00		
John Lynch, Assistant Farmer .	20 00		
Joseph Morgan, Assistant Farmer,	65 01		
E. G. Buss, Gardener . . .	287 10		
Walter S. Haskell, Gardener . .	13 50		
E. A. Nash, Baker . . .	143 50		
Frank Duffy, Baker . . .	369 23		
William F. Floyd, Cook . .	353 00		
E. G. Buss, Cook	25 00		
Mrs. James Schultz, Cook . .	36 75		
Margaret Connell, Cook . .	52 02		
J. M. Sisk, Driver . . .	271 66		
George H. Bradstreet, Watchman,	240 00		
Stillman J. Baker, Watchman .	240 00		
Edward Goodes, Shoemaker . .	473 45		
Patrick Riley, Fireman . . .	35 00		
Mark Bentley, Fireman . . .	90 00		
Amounts carried forward .	$5,905 94	$6,313 17	$83,674 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 144.

PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$5,905 94	$6,313 17	$83,674 60
Simon Katz, Tailor	20 00		
C. M. Smith and Wife, charge of Laundry	84 61		
M. E. Metcalf, Laundress	65 64		
M. A. Bailey, Laundress	62 00		
Fanny Merry, Laundress	32 51		
Charlotte A. St John, Nurse	20 00		
Adelia Keeler, Nurse	136 00		
Mary Trainor, Nurse	20 00		
James Lally, Nurse	125 15		
S. E. Davenport, Nurse	42 00		
Mrs. M. Bentley, Nurse	71 71		
R. F. Hoar, Nurse	38 50		
John Keefe, Blacksmith	292 33		
F. A. Wood, Painter	243 20		
George E. Davis, Carpenter	525 49		
J. H. Davis, Carpenter	520 50		
John T. B. Bailey, Teamster	72 00		
George W. Keyes, Teamster	244 50		
William Kelley, Hostler	96 00		
Eugene Holmes, Laborer	15 00		
James McGowan, Laborer	63 00		
Patrick Riley, Laborer	35 00		
Samuel Kelley, Laborer	15 00		
		8,746 08	
INSPECTORS.			
E. V. B. Holcomb	$80 00		
S. D. Brooks	80 00		
George W. Johnson	80 00		
		240 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Agricultural Implements	$247 82		
Appraisal of Property	75 00		
Ashes	224 00		
Beans and Peas	265 37		
Beds and Bedding	183 19		
Belting	13 39		
Books, Library and School	210 71		
Boots, Shoes, and Repairs	1,583 16		
Brooms, Baskets, and Brushes	124 40		
Butter and Cheese	703 57		
Carpetings	187 17		
Carriage, Wagons, and Sleds	208 03		
Chaplain, Services of	38 85		
Cement, Lime, and Plaster	133 57		
Clocks and Repairs	26 25		
Coal	3,275 85		
Coffee and Tea	453 27		
Amounts carried forward	$7,953 60	$15,299 25	$83,674 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 144.

PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$7,953 60	$15,299 25	$83,674 60
Clothing and Cloth	747 65		
Combs and Buttons	38 47		
Corn Feed, Oats, and Meal	1,416 06		
Crackers	33 45		
Crockery, Cutlery, and Glassware	211 98		
Drilling Machine	43 65		
Dry Goods	2,685 49		
Eggs	31 92		
Engravings "Albert Memorial"	13 00		
Expressage	141 09		
Fare of Inmates	372 88		
Farm Dressing	79 95		
Fertilizers	110 50		
Fire-Extinguisher	21 30		
Fireworks	35 80		
Fish and Oysters	747 53		
Flour	4,390 88		
Freight	466 00		
Fruit and Confectionery	360 17		
Fuel and Lights	30 99		
Furniture	223 50		
Gasoline	553 57		
Groceries	792 07		
Hardware	774 25		
Harness and Repairs	56 90		
Hats and Caps	321 73		
Hoods	33 00		
Hops	16 63		
Household Goods	159 54		
Hulled Corn and Hominy	272 75		
Insurance on Steam-Boilers	40 00		
Labor on Farm and Incidental	1,663 67		
Leather and Findings	262 31		
Live-Stock	516 00		
Lumber	726 18		
Mason-work	51 00		
Meats and Provisions	2,689 01		
Medical and Hospital Stores	219 54		
Milk	279 00		
Mittens	125 73		
Molasses and Sirup	357 64		
Newspapers	29 70		
Oil	91 59		
Paper-Hangings	10 89		
Paints, Oil, and Varnish	380 66		
Pasturage	230 00		
Piano, Rent of, and Tuning	67 00		
Plumbing	165 26		
Postage and Telegrams	91 83		
Printing	17 20		
Amounts carried forward	$31,150 51	$15,299 25	$83,674 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 145 AND 146.

PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward.	$31,150 51	$15,299 25	$83,674 60
Real Estate, Purchase of	45 00		
Repairs, General	73 76		
Repairs Heating Apparatus	47 51		
Repairs Knitting and Sewing Machine	6 19		
Repairs Concrete Walk	20 00		
Returning Elopers	48 65		
Rice	207 20		
Rubber Goods	7 25		
Salt	54 60		
Shorts	110 70		
Shoeing Cattle	15 50		
Soap and Material	338 01		
Stationery and Blank-Books	172 60		
Steam and Gas Fittings	110 35		
Steam-Mangle	150 00		
Steel Stencil and Ink	12 00		
Stereopticon Exhibition	10 00		
Stove, Range, and Fixtures	109 20		
Straw and Hay	246 97		
Sugar	708 48		
Tents	23 38		
Tin and Wooden Ware	138 03		
Tools and Repairs	59 31		
Travelling Expenses	356 20		
Trees and Plants	115 92		
Urinal	51 22		
Washers and Wringers	560 00		
Water-Tank	40 00		
Yarn	150 00		
		35,138 54	
Total Expenses Monson Primary School			50,437 79

DETAILS No. 145.

SCHOOL FOR IDIOTS.

[Res. 1851, Chap. 44; 1861, Chap. 26; 1869, Chap. 9; 1874, Chap. 18; Acts 1879, Chaps. 36 and 281.]

Amount paid Treasurer			17,500 00

DETAILS No. 146.

STATE PAUPERS NOT IN ALMSHOUSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chaps. 70 and 73; Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1864, Chap. 288; 1865, Chap. 162; 1867, Chap. 97; 1869, Chap. 12; 1872, Chap. 45; Res. 1879, Chap. 36; Acts 1879, Chaps. 36, 88, and 281.]

NORTHAMPTON HOSPITAL.			
For Support of Lunatic Paupers		$32,933 44	
Amounts carried forward		$32,933 44	$151,612 39

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 147.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$32,933 44	$151,612 39
TAUNTON HOSPITAL.		
For Support of Lunatic Paupers . . .	22,102 19	
WORCESTER HOSPITAL.		
For Support of Lunatic Paupers . . .	12,457 04	
ASYLUM FOR CHRONIC INSANE, WORCESTER.		
For Support of Lunatic Paupers . . .	18,993 94	
DANVERS HOSPITAL.		
For Support of Lunatic Paupers . . .	26,363 13	
DANVERS HOSPITAL.		
Maintenance	20,000 00	
		132,849 74

DETAILS No. 147.

SUPPORT AND BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

[Acts 1879, Chaps. 36 and 281.]

SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS.		
City of Boston	$1,805 29	
of Cambridge	158 24	
of Chelsea	190 51	
of Fall River	622 49	
of Fitchburg	16 40	
of Gloucester	229 53	
of Holyoke	251 07	
of Lowell	178 25	
of Lynn	26 50	
of New Bedford	222 45	
of Newburyport	519 58	
of Newton	14 29	
of Salem	44 62	
of Springfield	209 85	
of Somerville	84 16	
of Taunton	309 96	
of Worcester	492 94	
Town of Adams	9 75	
of Amesbury	3 50	
of Arlington	24 05	
of Ashland	60 00	
of Barre	6 80	
of Bridgewater	30 86	
of Brimfield	91 43	
of Brookline	12 00	
Amounts carried forward	$5,614 52	$284,462 13

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 147.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$5,614 52	$284,462 13
Town of Buckland	12 00	
of Carver	56 58	
of Chelmsford	152 65	
of Chicopee	96 86	
of Dartmouth	12 00	
of Egremont	254 00	
of Everett	10 00	
of Framingham	33 14	
of Franklin	15 01	
of Gardner	18 00	
of Groton	56 06	
of Great Barrington	4 29	
of Hardwick	35 14	
of Lanesborough	5 71	
of Ludlow	34 86	
of Marblehead	14 00	
of Marlborough	2 57	
of Melrose	77 84	
of Methuen	91 83	
of Milford	29 56	
of Millbury	24 00	
of Monson	27 89	
of New Braintree	56 78	
of Northbridge	2 00	
of North Adams	28 00	
of North Brookfield	64 03	
of North Reading	18 00	
of Palmer	30 00	
of Peabody	31 59	
of Petersham	34 00	
of Pittsfield	35 25	
of Plainfield	16 50	
of Provincetown	2 86	
of Reading	8 00	
of Rockport	35 75	
of Rutland	13 71	
of Sandwich	9 95	
of Shrewsbury	16 00	
of South Abington	31 71	
of South Scituate	29 50	
of Stoneham	19 90	
of Stoughton	4 29	
of Sutton	14 50	
of Wakefield	30 00	
of Wales	38 40	
of West Boylston	1 40	
of West Brookfield	58 93	
of Westport	20 50	
of Weston	24 50	
of West Newbury	27 31	
of Wilbraham	50 61	
Amounts carried forward	$7,432 48	$284,462 13

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 147.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$7,432 48	$284,462 13
Town of Winchester	24 00	
of Woburn	73 68	
	$7,530 16	
Estimated balance	14,469 84	
		22,000 00
Massachusetts Infant Asylum	. . .	6,570 64
Support of Pauper Convicts, City of Boston .	. . .	38 00
BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS.		
City of Boston	$1,133 00	
of Cambridge	135 00	
of Chelsea	70 00	
of Fall River	710 00	
of Fitchburg	10 00	
of Gloucester	5 00	
of Holyoke	50 00	
of Lawrence	205 00	
of Lowell	340 00	
of Lynn	10 00	
of New Bedford	210 00	
of Newburyport	10 00	
of Springfield	50 00	
of Somerville	25 00	
of Taunton	40 00	
of Worcester	180 00	
Town of Ashburnham	10 00	
of Amesbury	10 00	
of Arlington	10 00	
of Ashland	10 00	
of Attleborough	9 00	
of Brockton	10 00	
of Chelmsford	10 00	
of Chicopee	105 00	
of Concord	5 00	
of Douglas	10 00	
of Dudley	5 00	
of Easthampton	15 00	
of Franklin	5 00	
of Groton	20 00	
of Great Barrington	10 00	
of Hardwick	10 00	
of Hatfield	9 94	
of Holden	5 00	
of Holliston	10 00	
of Hudson	25 00	
of Lanesborough	10 00	
of Leicester	10 00	
of Marlborough	10 00	
of Methuen	5 00	
Amounts carried forward	$3,521 94	$313,070 77

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 147.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$3,521 94	$313,070 77
Town of Middleton	5 00	
of Milford	35 00	
of Millbury	10 00	
of Monson	10 00	
of Natick	5 00	
of Northborough	10 00	
of Northbridge	25 00	
of North Reading	10 00	
of Norwood	10 00	
of Pittsfield	40 00	
of Provincetown	10 00	
of Raynham	9 50	
of Rockport	15 00	
of Spencer	5 00	
of South Scituate	10 00	
of Stoughton	10 00	
of Templeton	10 00	
of Uxbridge	2 00	
of Wales	10 00	
of Warren	10 00	
of Watertown	15 00	
of West Boylston	10 00	
of West Brookfield	10 00	
of Westford	10 00	
of Westport	10 00	
of West Stockbridge	10 00	
of Weymouth	10 00	
of Winchendon	5 00	
of Woburn	5 00	
of Wrentham	10 00	
	$3,868 44	
Estimated balance	1,131 56	
		5,000 00
Special allowances, —		
Town of Williamstown	. . .	138 79
TRANSPORTATION OF STATE PAUPERS.		
Cash paid Fares to Transatlantic Ports and British Provinces	$2,550 21	
Cash paid Fares in United States . . .	3,625 25	
Transfers	474 65	
Board of Paupers	422 16	
Expressage and Cartage	465 95	
Officers' Expenses	264 85	
Assistance	229 08	
Postage and Telegrams	44 20	
Charles A. Colcord, Services	500 00	
Patrick Glynn	400 00	
		8,976 35
Amount carried forward	. . .	$327,185 91

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 147.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward		. . .	$327,185 91
TEMPORARY SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS PAID TO CITIES AND TOWNS.			
City of Boston	$5,014 35		
of Cambridge	541 19		
of Chelsea	182 00		
of Fall River	1,281 05		
of Fitchburg	54 95		
of Gloucester	207 14		
of Holyoke	211 74		
of Lawrence	349 25		
of Haverhill	61 24		
of Lowell	1,171 80		
of Lynn	533 00		
of Newton	703 77		
of New Bedford	738 44		
of Newburyport	223 05		
of Salem	106 64		
of Springfield	196 43		
of Somerville	1,171 60		
of Taunton	170 14		
of Worcester	178 26		
Town of Abington	6 00		
of Athol	47 50		
of Attleborough	4 70		
of Ashburnham	10 00		
of Berlin	34 50		
of Beverly	27 00		
of Braintree	41 50		
of Blackstone	30 00		
of Bradford	13 45		
of Chicopee	44 00		
of Canton	50 40		
of Dudley	13 45		
of Danvers	24 00		
of Charlton	26 41		
of Dedham	56 50		
of Edgartown	29 40		
of Easthampton	10 00		
of Framingham	16 00		
of Foxborough	12 00		
of Hardwick	37 33		
of Holliston	22 00		
of Hingham	10 00		
of Hinsdale	15 00		
of Huntington	4 90		
of Lincoln	24 05		
of Malden	585 41		
of Mansfield	51 76		
of Marlborough	40 75		
of Medway	85 00		
Amounts carried forward	$14,469 05	. . .	$327,185 91

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 147.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$14,469 05	. . .	$327,185 91
Town of Melrose	32 75		
of Methuen	99 45		
of Middleborough	16 00		
of Milford	53 25		
of New Marlborough	8 00		
of North Adams	19 63		
of Norfolk	78 00		
of Northampton	102 44		
of Northbridge	40 00		
of Paxton	2 00		
of Peabody	87 65		
of Pepperell	34 63		
of Plymouth	25 72		
of Revere	13 56		
of Richmond	48 00		
of Rockport	83 00		
of Rehoboth	8 00		
of Spencer	99 58		
of Sandisfield	3 50		
of Shrewsbury	20 00		
of South Hadley	46 30		
of Stoughton	11 18		
of Sutton	20 00		
of Uxbridge	24 00		
of Walpole	22 57		
of Wareham	15 56		
of Warren	6 41		
of Westborough	30 40		
of Watertown	74 71		
of Wayland	31 13		
of Wakefield	123 20		
of West Boylston	19 00		
of Winchendon	9 17		
of Winchester	15 60		
of Williamsburg	43 60		
of Winthrop	8 00		
of Woburn	198 22		
		$16,043 26	
Expenses.			
A. B. Wetherell, —			
Services . $250 00			
Travelling Expenses . 54 56			
	$304 56		
A. W. Parsons, —			
Services . $126 92			
Travelling Expenses . 6 96			
	133 88		
J. P. Coombs, —			
Services	133 33		
Amounts carried forward	$571 77	$16,043 26	$327,185 91

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 147.

STATE PAUPERS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward .		$571 77	$16,043 26	$327,185 91
A. G. Smith, —				
Services . . .	$173 08			
Travelling Expenses .	5 51			
		178 59		
W. E. Hamlin, —				
Services . . .	$566 00			
Travelling Expenses .	55 91			
		621 91		
S. A. Wheeler, —				
Travelling Expenses . . .		152 12		
W. E. Carll, —				
Services . . .	$240 00			
Travelling Expenses .	171 50			
		411 50		
Sarah E. Hayes, —				
Services		173 01		
L. E. Brownell, —				
Services		101 00		
E. F. Cummings, —				
Services . . .	$212 50			
Travelling Expenses .	38 76			
		251 26		
A. M. Noonan, —				
Services		30 00		
E. Dalton, —				
Services		30 00		
Officers' Expenses		77 85		
Blank-Books		26 00		
Letter-Files, Binding, etc. . .		15 75		
Note and Letter Paper . . .		13 25		
Directory		5 00		
Transportation out of the Country,		2,126 01		
Transportation Inland . . .		857 85		
Carriage-hire and Carting . .		44 01		
Board of Paupers		19 00		
Assistance		80 00		
			5,785 88	
				21,829 14
Amount carried forward			. . .	$349,015 05

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 148.

CASES, SETTLEMENT AND BASTARDY.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1871, Chap. 321; 1879, Chaps. 36 and 281.]

Amount brought forward		. . .	$349,015 05
J. M. Tyler, —			
Services	$300 00		
Court Expenses	291 61		
		$591 61	
John E. Gilman, —			
Services	$400 00		
Travel	44 50		
		444 50	
George E. Farley, —			
Services		150 00	
Henry Hull, —			
Services	$85 75		
Court Expenses	8 23		
		93 98	
William J. Stetson, —			
Services		33 33	
George E. McNeil, —			
Services	$12 00		
Expenses	15 35		
		27 35	
Henry A. Smith, —			
Services		83 00	
F. M. Moro, —			
Services		139 00	
George L. Tilton, —			
Services		25 00	
Henry Walker, —			
Court Expenses		245 31	
C. L. Gardner, —			
Court Expenses		10 00	
S. C. Wrightington, —			
Court Expenses		15 70	
J. F. Capelle, —			
Services		24 00	
C. L. Hanson, —			
Court Expenses		7 25	
Postage		40 00	
Stationery		55 68	
			1,985 71
Amount carried forward		. . .	$351,000 76

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 149 AND 150.

DETAILS No. 149.

PENSIONS.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 36.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$351,000 76
James Daniels, Res. 1818, Chap. 200 . .	$100 00	
W. H. H. Joy, Res. 1865, Chap. 13 . .	20 53	
Lewis A. Horton, Res. 1869, Chap. 83 . .	50 00	
William F. Jordan, Res. 1870, Chap. 64 .	180 00	
Henry F. Hale, Res. 1873, Chap. 63 . .	240 00	
		590 53

DETAILS No. 150.

ANNUITIES.

[Res. 1879, Chaps. 23, 26, and 32; Acts 1878, Chaps. 14 and 283; 1879, Chaps. 36, 296, and 306.]

Amount paid Jane Parks, Res. 1877, Chap. 44,	$200 00	
paid Timothy Murphy, Res. 1878, Chap. 8	200 00	
paid J. P. Sawin, Res. 1878, Chap. 10,	200 00	
paid S. Hillman, Res. 1877, Chap. 50,	125 00	
paid A. F. Howland, Res. 1876, Chap. 14	100 00	
paid Thomas Plunkett, Res. 1874, Chap. 83	100 00	
paid Philip Mackay, Res. 1877, Chap. 46	100 00	
paid G. C. Bucknam, Res. 1874, Chap. 83	100 00	
paid James Burke, Res. 1877, Chap. 45	100 00	
paid James McGrath, Res. 1876, Chap. 6	100 00	
paid C. E. Barnard, Res. 1874, Chap. 85	100 00	
paid Joseph Simpson, Res. 1874, Chap. 83	100 00	
paid Joseph Kelley, Res. 1874, Chap. 83	100 00	
paid Patrick Buckley, Res. 1876, Chap. 42	125 00	
paid O. McDonald, Res. 1875, Chap. 49	100 00	
paid Mark Pickering, Res. 1879, Chap. 32	200 00	
paid James Melvin, Res. 1879, Chap. 23	90 00	
Amounts carried forward	$2,140 00	$351,591 29

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 151 AND 152.

ANNUITIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward		$2,140 00	$351,591 29
Amount paid Fanny Ross, Res. 1879, Chap. 38		200 00	
paid Maria H. Sargent, Res. 1879, Chap. 26		200 00	
paid C. J. Cox, Res. 1879, Chap. 49,		100 00	
paid George Hayes, Res. 1874, Chap. 83		100 00	
			2,740 00

DETAILS No. 151.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.

[Res. 1879, Chap. 8; Acts 1879, Chap. 296.]

Amount of Appropriation paid Treasurer .		. . .	9,000 00

DETAILS No. 152.

AGENT BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1879, Chaps. 6, 13, 281, and 291.]

GENERAL AGENT.			
S. C. Wrightington, Salary to June 30, 1879,		$1,500 00	
DEPUTIES AND CLERKS.			
To June 30, 1879, —			
Charles M. Hanson	$750 00		
Willard D. Tripp	750 00		
Henry H. Fairbanks	500 00		
Charles A. Colcord	500 00		
Patrick Glynn	450 00		
William J. Stetson	400 00		
Henry J. Moulton	400 00		
Fred M. Moro	350 00		
Jeannette W. Wright	350 00		
Mary E. Hanson	350 00		
		4,800 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Rent, 50 Long Wharf, and 8 Beacon Street	$204 00		
Travelling Expenses, Deputies .	121 65		
A. G. McVey, Services	100 00		
Travelling Expenses, General Agent,	62 00		
Postage	42 00		
Amounts carried forward . .	$529 65	$6,300 00	$363,331 29

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 153.

AGENT BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES. — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$529 65	$6,300 00	$363,331 29
Meals and Ferry Fares . . .	36 45		
Blank-Books	34 27		
Boat Supplies and Repairs . .	28 13		
Pens, Pencils, etc	26 92		
Printing and Binding . . .	23 83		
Water-Rates	21 00		
Newspapers	18 00		
Repairs and Storage of Boat . .	17 50		
Washing Office	13 00		
Wrapping-Paper, Mucilage, etc. .	12 19		
Stylographic Pens	9 00		
Coal and Wood	8 90		
Copy of Decision of Court . .	8 75		
Wharfage	6 25		
		793 84	
			7,093 84

DETAILS No. 153.

SECRETARY BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1879, Chaps. 6, 13, 281, and 291.]

SECRETARY.			
Sidney Andrews, Salary to June 30 . .		$1,250 00	
CLERKS.			
Salaries to June 30, —			
Henry C. Prentiss	$750 00		
Henry A. Purdie	500 00		
S. E. Sanborn	350 00		
A. D. Delano	350 00		
G. T. Jacobs	350 00		
		2,300 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Printing	$53 44		
Postage and Expressage . .	45 80		
Newspapers	21 00		
Sundry Clerical Service . . .	20 00		
Paper and Envelopes . . .	8 10		
Pens, Pencils, etc.	5 75		
Blank-Books	3 12		
Binding	2 00		
		159 21	
			3,709 21
Amounts carried forward		. . .	$374,134 34

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 154.

VISITING-AGENT BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 359; 1871, Chap. 370; 1879, Chaps. 6, 13, 281, and 291.]

Amount brought forward		. . .	$374,134 34
VISITING AGENT.			
Gardiner Tufts, Salary to June 30, 1879 .		$1,250 00	
ASSISTANTS AND CLERKS.			
Salaries to June 30, 1879, —			
Gordon M. Fisk	$750 00		
B. B. Vassell	750 00		
George H. Hull	750 00		
Abraham G. Hart	750 00		
Henry A. Smith	600 00		
George L. Tilton	355 00		
George E. Farley	300 00		
		4,255 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Travelling Expenses of Agent and Assistants	$1,092 31		
Board of Children	380 35		
Transportation of Children . .	271 37		
Clothing for Children	128 53		
Postage	110 14		
Meals for Children	99 00		
Telegrams and Expressage . .	35 13		
Printing and Binding	34 71		
Indenture of Girl	25 00		
Blank-Books	23 00		
Paper and Envelopes	22 00		
Pens, Pencils, etc.	13 15		
Presents for Children	8 50		
Coffin for Child	7 75		
Washing Towels	4 40		
		2,255 34	
			7,760 34

DETAILS No. 155.

AGENT SICK STATE POOR.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 121; 1879, Chaps. 6, 13, 281, and 291.]

EXPENSES AUDITING ACCOUNTS AND VISITING SICK POOR.			
Compensation.			
H. B. Wheelwright, to June 30, 1879	$1,162 50		
George B. Tufts, to June 30, 1879 .	600 00		
Amounts carried forward . .	$1,762 50	. . .	$381,894 68

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 156.

AGENT SICK STATE POOR — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$1,762 50	. . .	$381,894 68
S. A. Wheeler, to June 30, 1879 .	360 00		
A. B. Wetherell, to June 39, 1879,	300 00		
E. I. White, Visitor, to June 30, 1879	200 00		
John B. Coombs, Copyist, to June 30, 1879	162 00		
George H. Burt, Visitor . .	90 00		
Temporary Assistance . . .	307 00		
		$3,181 50	
Travelling Expenses.			
H. B. Wheelwright . . .	$236 25		
S. A. Wheeler	231 12		
A. B. Wetherell	43 82		
George H. Burt	44 00		
E. I. White	76 07		
Temporary Assistance . . .	193 14		
		824 40	
Contingent Expenses.			
Postage, Telegrams, etc. . .	$34 15		
Printing, Stationery, etc. . .	15 53		
Messenger, Medicine, etc. . .	8 97		
Note and Letter Paper . . .	11 65		
Small Office Expenses . . .	2 09		
		72 39	
EXPENSES OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, AUDITING ACCOUNTS, AND VISITING SICK.			
Compensation.			
Temporary Assistance		227 97	
Travelling Expenses			
George B. Tufts	$97 39		
Temporary Assistance . . .	124 73		
		222 12	
Contingent Expenses.			
Postage, Telegrams, etc. . .	$23 73		
Printing, Stationery, etc. . .	17 53		
Medicine, Messenger, etc. . .	13 22		
Incidentals	1 71		
		56 19	
			4,584 57

DETAILS No. 156.

EXPENSES BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1879, Chaps. 36 and 291.]

Travelling and Hotel Expenses . . .		. . .	186 90
Amount carried forward		. . .	$386,666 15

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 157.

BOARD OF HEALTH, LUNACY, AND CHARITY.

[Acts 1879, Chaps. 291 and 307.]

Amount brought forward			. . . .	$386,666 15
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.				
Charles F. Folsom, Secretary, from July 1, 1879,	$1,250 00			
T. H. Hay, Clerk, from July 1, 1879 . .	400 00			
		$1,650 00		
Contingent Expenses.				
Arm-Rest, Mucilage, Rubber, Pencils, Packing-Boxes, Rubber Bands, Wrapping-Paper, and Twine		7 72		
Blank-Books		7 00		
Carriage-Hire		33 00		
Clerical Services		7 00		
Drawings for Plates for Secretary's Report		10 00		
Drawings, Investigation, and Report on Drainage . . .		150 00		
Dr. E. S. Wood, Analyses . .		108 51		
Ellen H. Richards		100 00		
Expressage and Telegrams . .		15 12		
F. S. Billings, Investigations, etc. .		100 00		
F. Nickerson, M.D., investigating the Sanitary Condition of Lowell,		50 00		
General Statutes		6 00		
Incidentals		16 58		
Letter-Paper		9 50		
Letter-Files		5 25		
Messenger		64 70		
Miscellaneous Books		11 10		
Postage		172 00		
Printing		405 45		
Reporter		6 00		
Sundry Analyses		8 50		
Survey of Westfield River . .		114 38		
Tongues for Examination . .		9 85		
Travel		137 40		
W. R. Nichols, Analyses . .		269 80		
			$3,474 86	
INSPECTOR OF CHARITIES.				
F. B. Sanborn, Inspector, from July 1, 1879 .	$1,250 00			
Amounts carried forward .	$1,250 00		$3,474 86	$386,666 15

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 157.

BOARD OF HEALTH, LUNACY, AND CHARITY — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward .	$1,250 00		$3,474 86	$386,666 15
Clerks.				
From July 1, 1879, —				
H. A. Purdie . . .	500 00			
Amelia D. Delano . .	321 67			
Gertrude J. Jacobs .	321 67			
S. E. Sanborn . .	280 82			
		$2,674 16		
Expenses.				
Directory	$5 00			
Hotel	16 35			
Letter-Book, Pens . . .	4 00			
Postage	61 25			
Printing	29 37			
Stationery	26 30			
Travel	96 85			
		239 12		
EXPERT IN LUNACY.				
Henry C. Prentiss, from July 1, 1879		600 00		
			3,513 28	
DEPARTMENT OF IN-DOOR POOR.				
S. C. Wrightington, Superintendent, from July 1, 1879 . . .	$1,250 00			
Assistants and Clerks.				
From July 1, 1879, —				
Charles M. Hanson .	750 00			
Henry H. Fairbanks .	500 00			
John E. Gilman . .	250 00			
George E. Farley . .	150 00			
Joseph H. McGuire .	83 33			
Mary E. Hanson . .	300 00			
		3,283 33		
Bureau of Visitation.				
From July 1, 1879, —				
Willard D. Tripp . .	$750 00			
Abraham G. Hart . .	600 00			
Adolphus G. McVey .	450 00			
Jennette W. Wright .	300 00			
B. B. Vassall . . .	500 00			
J. H. McGuire, Services,	83 33			
Henry Moulton, Services,	83 33			
		2,766 66		
Amounts carried forward . .		$6,049 99	$6,988 14	$386,666 15

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 157.

BOARD OF HEALTH, LUNACY, AND CHARITY — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .		$6,049 99	$6,988 14	$386,666 15
Expenses.				
Travelling Expenses, Officers, and Visitors .	$1,866 87			
Boston Ice Company .	7 25			
Cleaning Office . .	30 00			
Docking Boat . .	6 25			
Express	9 00			
Furniture . . .	3 50			
Newspapers . . .	22 00			
Painting and Stock .	26 50			
Postage	99 00			
Printing . . .	128 89			
Rent	111 71			
Reporter of Decisions .	1 05			
Stationery . . .	124 16			
Supplies . . .	27 75			
		$2,463 93		
			8,513 92	
SUPERINTENDENT OF OUT-DOOR POOR.				
H. B. Wheelwright, Superintendent, from July 1, 1879 . . .	$1,250 00			
Clerks, Visitors, Etc. From July 1, 1879, —				
George B. Tufts . .	750 00			
S. A. Wheeler . .	500 00			
E. I. White . . .	400 00			
W. E. Carll . . .	94 84			
A. B. Wetherell . .	50 00			
J. P. Coombs . .	33 33			
George H. Burt . .	90 00			
Temporary Assistance .	117 22			
		$3,285 39		
Travelling Expenses, Etc.				
H. B Wheelwright .	$232 18			
G. H. Burt . . .	69 00			
Arthur B. Wetherell .	7 90			
E. I. White . . .	213 49			
Temporary Assistance .	97 51			
		620 08		
Contingent Expenses.				
Postage, Paper, Ink, Blank-Books, etc.		64 74		
			3,970 21	
Expenses of the Board. From July 1, 1879, —				
Travelling and Hotel Expenses . . .			532 04	20,004 31
Total Disbursement for Public Charities .			. . .	$406,670 46

Digitized by Google

MILITARY.

DETAILS No. 158.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BUREAU.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chap. 204; 1879, Chaps. 6, 29, 96, 117, 197, 216, and 296.]

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.			
A. Hun Berry, from Jan. 15	$2,405 91		
James A. Cunningham, to Jan. 14,	94 09		
		$2,500 00	
CLERKS.			
Isaac F. Kingsbury, 1st Clerk	$1,852 22		
George F. McKay, 2d Clerk	1,652 22		
		3,504 44	
EXTRA CLERKS.			
William C. Capelle	$1,200 00		
Walter A. Kezar	1,226 11		
E. W. Lawton	1,226 11		
William H. Flowers, jun.	738 89		
Frank Thomas	665 00		
Patrick C. Conway	665 00		
William E. Wilson	339 44		
W. W. S. Dyre	633 60		
F. L. Cunningham, Messenger	852 22		
		7,546 37	
INCIDENTALS.			
Printing	$866 14		
Postage	666 95		
Books, Copy and Record, Military Laws, etc.	291 28		
Paper (Commission, Letter, and Note)	56 90		
Paper (Blotting, Tracing, and Wrapping)	31 90		
Pens, Pencils, Tape, Twine, etc.	74 62		
Ink and Inkstands	17 50		
Envelopes	60 00		
American Bank Note Company	60 00		
Telegrams, Expressage, etc.	34 01		
Letter and Shipman's Files	19 00		
Document Boxes	23 85		
Newspapers, Directory, and Diaries,	36 16		
Stylographic Pens and Repairs Press and Seal	18 25		
Hand-Stamps, Lithogram and Papyrograph Paper	30 75		
Sundry Small Items	33 53		
		2,320 84	
			$15,871 65
Amount carried forward			$15,871 65

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 159.

RECORD OF MASSACHUSETTS SAILORS AND MARINES.

[Res. 1875, Chap. 15; 1879, Chap. 6.]

Amount brought forward		. . .	$15,871 65
A. G. McVey, Services		$339 44	
W. H. Flowers, jun., Services . . .		339 44	
			678 88

DETAILS No. 160.

TESTIMONIALS TO SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 6.]

Frank Thomas, Services		. . .	261 11

DETAILS No. 161.

REVISION OF SOLDIERS' RECORD.

[Res. 1878, Chap. 39; Acts 1879, Chap. 216.]

P. C. Conway, Services		. . .	261 11

DETAILS No. 162.

QUARTERMASTER'S AND ORDNANCE BUREAU.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1879, Chaps. 6, 29, 197, and 216.]

EMPLOYEES.			
James H. Cates	$112 50		
Edward F. Phinney	646 00		
William Dolliver	100 00		
John R. Davis	100 00		
Luke R. Landy	825 00		
William F. Brown	541 00		
		$2,324 50	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Postage and Telegrams	$215 83		
Travelling Expenses of Staff on Official Duty	226 12		
Transportation of Military Property,	243 61		
Repairs on Uniforms	487 56		
Repairs on Equipments	92 15		
Repairs on Tents and Use of Tent Floors	559 65		
Use of Stables at Camp for Cavalry and Artillery	500 00		
Amounts carried forward .	$2,324 92	$2,324 50	$17,072 75

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 163.

QUARTERMASTER'S AND ORDNANCE BUREAU — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$2,324 92	$2,324 50	$17,072 75
Printing and Binding Order Books, Blanks, etc.	326 43		
Harness, Knapsacks, and Repairs .	388 20		
Saddles, Bridles, etc. . . .	154 25		
Teaming and Watering Streets at Camps of 1st and 2d Brigades .	295 50		
Labor at Arsenal and Camp-Grounds	140 33		
Repairs Guard-House and Sinks at Camp-Grounds	279 93		
Moving Flag-Staff from Arsenal to Camp-Grounds, etc. . . .	98 00		
Repairs at Camp	44 22		
Transportation Horses, Field and Staff, Eighth Regiment to and from Camp	70 80		
Repairs at Arsenal . . .	31 65		
Watering Streets at Arsenal and Camp	55 83		
Hay, Oats, Corn, etc. . . .	111 08		
Expressage	162 19		
Lumber	29 66		
Horses and Carriages to and from Camp	29 05		
Shoeing Horses	30 04		
Brooms and Brushes . . .	13 27		
Repairs, Colors Ninth Regiment .	16 80		
Agricultural Implements . .	27 20		
Lanterns, Cutlery, etc . . .	15 78		
Bait-Boxes and Packing Cases .	15 12		
Sundry Small Items . . .	46 02		
Stables for Horses, First Regiment,	11 25		
Second Reg't .	12 50		
Fifth Reg't .	12 50		
Sixth Reg't .	13 75		
Eighth Reg't .	12 50		
Ninth Reg't .	11 25		
		4,780 02	
			7,104 52

DETAILS No. 163.

QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chap. 204; 1877, Chap. 161; 1878, Chap. 265; 1879, Chaps. 216, 306, and 307; Res. 1877, Chap. 55.]

Infantry Equipments	$1,100 00	
Colors and Guidons	692 50	
Pompons for Infantry	263 86	
Amounts carried forward	$2,056 36	$24,177 27

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 164.

QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$2,056 36	$24,177 27
Insurance and Storage of Hats, First and Fifth Regiments	241 67	
Camp Wagon	180 00	
Excavating, Grading, and Building Arch for Cisterns at Camp	141 51	
Hospital Equipments	122 60	
Drum-heads and Slings	117 20	
One Bay Horse	150 00	
Coal for Arsenal	88 00	
Tent Pins	82 50	
Sentry Boxes	75 00	
Lumber	67 00	
Hay and Straw	68 12	
Seeds	42 76	
Tent Mallets	40 00	
Signal Flags	49 00	
Brushes	43 50	
Paints and Oils	44 51	
25 copies Wingate's Rifle Practice . .	31 50	
Record Books	22 50	
Repairs on Knapsacks	48 00	
Pointing Wall of Rifle-Pits	22 00	
Friction Primers	12 50	
Hardware	12 00	
Furniture for Camp	9 50	
Signal Rods	8 00	
Creedmore Targets	6 00	
Horse Blankets	9 00	
Axes	5 50	
Soap	5 18	
Sundry Small Items	12 80	
		3,814 21

DETAILS No. 164.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chap. 204; 1879, Chap. 216.]

Expenses Governor and Staff attending Camps	$529 50	
Travelling Expenses Governor and Staff .	648 86	
Carriage-Hire for Governor and Staff . .	282 60	
Adjutant's Postage Accounts	1,080 00	
Inspection, Travelling Expenses of Officers, Postage, Telegrams, etc.	117 58	
Adjutant-General's Department, Inspection of Armories	124 01	
Target Practice, Travelling Expenses Officers,	61 98	
Amounts carried forward	$2,844 53	$27,991 48

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 165.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward		$2,844 53	$27,991 48
Travelling Expenses Gen. W. W. Blackmar to St. Louis to attend National Militia Convention		128 85	
Expenses incurred by Judge Advocate-General in suit of Commonwealth *vs.* John B. Reardon		34 08	
Expenses of Governor in Reception of Official Visitors		29 75	
Binding and Mounting Military Maps . .		12 50	
Decorating Soldiers' Monument at Dedham .		10 00	
Photograph Pictures First and Second Brigades,		14 00	
Sundry Small Items		12 80	
MILITARY COURTS.			
Case of Capt. George L. Allen, Battery B, Light Artillery, Services and Expenses of Court .	$15 00		
Case of Lieut. John K. Perkins, Co. B, Fifth Regiment, Services and Expenses of Court . . .	15 00		
Case of Capt. Nathan Appleton, Battery A, Light Artillery, Services and Expenses of Court . .	10 00		
		40 00	
			3,126 51

DETAILS No. 165.

MILITIA BOUNTY.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chap. 204; 1878, Chap. 265; 1879, Chap. 216.]

SPECIAL DUTY.			
First Corps of Cadets.			
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster, —			
Expenses at Opening Legislature, Company	$306 00		
COMMENCEMENT DAY.			
Company A, First Cavalry.			
John S. Russell, Paymaster, —			
Band $140 00			
Company 421 50			
	565 50		
		$871 50	
Amounts carried forward		$871 50	$31,117 99

Digitized by Google

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

INSPECTION.				
Amounts brought forward			$871 50	$31,117 99
First Regiment of Infantry.				
Edward B. Blasland, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$26 00			
Company A . . .	86 00			
B . . .	74 00			
C . . .	88 00			
D . . .	80 00			
E . . .	90 00			
F . . .	98 00			
G . . .	66 00			
H . . .	84 00			
I . . .	104 00			
K . . .	86 00			
L . . .	90 00			
M . . .	108 00			
		$1,080 00		
Second Regiment of Infantry.				
Thomas F. Cordis, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$18 00			
Company A . . .	74 00			
B . . .	88 00			
C . . .	64 00			
D . . .	88 00			
E . . .	82 00			
F . . .	72 00			
G . . .	80 00			
H . . .	84 00			
		650 00		
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles A. Fairbanks, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$22 00			
Company A . . .	84 00			
B . . .	72 00			
C . . .	88 00			
D . . .	100 00			
E . . .	60 00			
F . . .	84 00			
G . . .	92 00			
H . . .	78 00			
		680 00		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Lewis G. Holt, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$28 00			
Company A . . .	108 00			
Carried forward .	$136 00	$2,410 00	$871 50	$31,117 99

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 165.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

INSPECTION — *Continued.*				
Brought forward .	$136 00	$2,410 00	$871 50	$31,117 99
Company B . . .	74 00			
C . . .	78 00			
D . . .	66 00			
E . . .	82 00			
F . . .	70 00			
G . . .	82 00			
H . . .	72 00			
I . . .	66 00			
K . . .	64 00			
L . . .	80 00			
M . . .	90 00			
		960 00		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
John G. Warner, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$22 00			
Company A . . .	104 00			
B . . .	92 00			
C . . .	78 00			
D . . .	104 00			
E . . .	82 00			
F . . .	82 00			
G . . .	70 00			
H . . .	96 00			
I . . .	114 00			
K . . .	96 00			
L . . .	86 00			
M . . .	118 00			
		1,144 00		
Ninth Regiment of Infantry.				
John Lyons, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$24 00			
Company A . . .	76 00			
B . . .	104 00			
C . . .	100 00			
D . . .	90 00			
E . . .	98 00			
F . . .	94 00			
G . . .	82 00			
H . . .	92 00			
		760 00		
First Corps of Cadets.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$14 00			
Company A . . .	40 00			
Carried forward .	$54 00	$5,274 00	$871 50	$31,117 99

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 165.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

INSPECTION — *Concluded.*				
Brought forward .	$54 00	$5,274 00	$871 50	$31,117 99
Company B	62 00			
C	40 00			
D	58 00			
		214 00		
Second Corps of Cadets.				
Thomas H. Johnson, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$20 00			
Company A	72 00			
B	72 00			
		164 00		
First Battalion of Cavalry.				
John S. Russell, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$66 00			
Company A	324 00			
D	384 00			
		774 00		
Company F, Cavalry.				
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster, —				
Company		402 00		
First Battalion of Light Artillery.				
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster, —				
Company C		158 00		
Battery A.				
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster, —				
Company		158 00		
Battery B.				
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster, —				
Company		188 00		
Battery A.				
Horses for Battery		128 00		
Battery B.				
Horses for Battery		128 00		
Battery C.				
Horses for Battery		128 00		
			7,716 00	
Amounts carried forward			$8,587 50	$31,117 99

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 165.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY.				
Amounts brought forward . . .			$8,587 50	$31,117 99
First Regiment of Infantry.				
Edward B. Blasland, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$384 00			
Band	360 00			
Company A . . .	429 50			
B . . .	455 50			
C . . .	337 00			
D . . .	269 50			
E . . .	433 00			
F . . .	485 50			
G . . .	311 00			
H . . .	339 50			
I . . .	451 50			
K . . .	455 50			
L . . .	391 50			
M . . .	531 50			
		$5,634 50		
Second Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles L. Hayden, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$450 00			
Band	360 00			
Company A . . .	341 00			
B . . .	301 00			
C . . .	349 50			
D . . .	345 00			
E . . .	397 50			
F . . .	311 50			
G . . .	396 50			
H . . .	441 50			
		3,693 50		
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles A. Fairbanks, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$396 00			
Band	356 00			
Company A . . .	296 50			
B . . .	231 00			
C . . .	273 00			
D . . .	337 00			
E . . .	367 50			
F . . .	345 00			
G . . .	437 00			
H . . .	320 50			
		3,359 50		
Amounts carried forward .		$12,687 50	$8,587 50	$31,117 99

Digitized by Google

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*			
Amounts brought forward .	$12,687 50	$8,587 50	$31,117 99
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.			
Lewis G. Holt, Paymaster, —			
Field and Staff . .	$490 00		
Band	360 00		
Company A . . .	601 50		
B . . .	391 50		
C . . .	495 50		
D . . .	407 50		
E . . .	491 50		
F . . .	437 50		
G . . .	401 50		
H . . .	473 50		
I . . .	315 50		
K . . .	417 50		
L . . .	531 50		
M . . .	482 00		
	6,296 50		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.			
John G. Warner, Paymaster, —			
Field and Staff . .	$440 00		
Band	360 00		
Company A . . .	357 50		
B . . .	310 00		
C . . .	391 50		
D . . .	447 50		
E . . .	475 50		
F . . .	413 00		
G . . .	265 00		
H . . .	341 50		
I . . .	543 50		
K . . .	376 00		
L . . .	391 00		
M . . .	531 50		
	5,643 50		
Ninth Regiment of Infantry.			
John Lyons, Paymaster, —			
Field and Staff . .	$368 00		
Band	360 00		
Company A . . .	301 00		
B . . .	321 00		
C . . .	303 50		
D . . .	356 50		
E . . .	252 50		
F . . .	349 50		
G . . .	279 00		
H . . .	264 50		
	3,155 50		
Amounts carried forward .	$27,783 00	$8,587 50	$31,117 99

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 165.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Amounts brought forward		$27,783 00	$8,587 50	$31,117 99
First Corps of Cadets.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$172 00			
Band	360 00			
Company A	222 50			
B	255 00			
C	205 00			
D	309 00			
		1,523 50		
Second Corps of Cadets.				
Thomas H. Johnson, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$162 00			
Band	360 00			
Company A	401 50			
B	357 50			
		1,281 00		
First Brigade.				
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster, —				
General and Staff		646 00		
Second Brigade.				
Hugh Cochrane, Paymaster, —				
General and Staff		576 00		
First Battalion of Cavalry.				
John S. Russell, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$434 00			
Band	504 00			
Company A	1,933 50			
D	1,777 50			
		4,649 00		
Company F, Cavalry.				
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster, —				
Band	$504 00			
Company	2,459 50			
		2,963 50		
First Battalion Light Artillery.				
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$386 00			
Band	360 00			
Company A	1,447 00			
C	1,452 00			
		3,645 00		
Amounts carried forward		$43,067 00	$8,587 50	$31,117 99

Digitized by Google

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*			
Amounts brought forward .	$43,067 00	$8,587 50	$31,117 99
Battery B.			
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster, —			
Band $340 00			
Company 1,621 50			
	1,961 50		
Adjutants' Salaries . . .	215 72		
Mustering-Officers and Paymasters,	866 05		
Surgeon-General's Pay . . .	820 00		
Target Practice, Various Organizations	61 00		
Board Medical Examiners . .	36 00		
Battery A, Salute Opening Legislature	24 00		
BOARD OF EXAMINERS.			
W. W. Blackmar, Services . .	252 00		
Hobart Moore, Services	208 00		
Eben Sutton, Services	172 00		
MILITARY COURTS.			
Case of Capt. G. L. Allen, Battery B, Light Artillery, —			
Fees of Officers and Witnesses .	82 50		
Case of Capt. Nathan Appleton, Battery B, Light Artillery, —			
Fees of Officers and Witnesses .	116 00		
Case of Lieut. John K. Perkins, Co. B, Fifth Regiment, —			
Fees of Officers and Witnesses .	80 50		
Case of Private George Taylor, Co. G, First Regiment, —			
Fees of Officers and Witnesses .	14 00		
		47,976 27	
			56,563 77
MILITIA BOUNTY. — RECAPITULATION.			
Special Duty	$871 50		
Inspection	7,716 00		
Camp Duty	45,028 50		
Mustering-Officers and Paymasters,	866 05		
Board of Examiners	632 00		
Amounts carried forward .	$55,114 05	. . .	$87,681 76

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 166.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Concluded.*

CAMP DUTY — *Concluded.*			
Amounts brought forward .	$55,114 05	. . .	$87,681 76
Surgeon-General's Pay . . .	820 00		
Military Courts	293 00		
Adjutants' Salaries . . .	215 72		
Target Practice, Various Organizations	61 00		
Battery A, Salute Opening Legislature	24 00		
Board Medical Examiners . .	36 00		
		$56,563 77	

DETAILS No. 166.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chap. 204; 1879, Chap. 216.]

INSPECTION.				
First Regiment of Infantry.				
Edward B. Blasland, Paymaster, —				
Company A	$5 16			
B	4 44			
C	99 00			
F	68 60			
G	46 20			
H	63 84			
I	41 60			
L	3 60			
M	105 84			
		$438 28		
Second Regiment of Infantry.				
Thomas F. Cordis, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$12 96			
Company A	100 64			
B	63 36			
C	87 04			
D	49 28			
E	21 32			
F	53 28			
G	57 60			
H	13 44			
		458 92		
Amounts carried forward . .		$897 20	. . .	$87,681 76

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 166.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS — *Continued.*

INSPECTION — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward		$897 20	. . .	$87,681 76
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles A. Fairbanks, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$0 88			
Company A	3 36			
B	2 88			
C	14 08			
E	6 00			
F	16 80			
G	18 40			
H	3 12			
		65 52		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Lewis G. Holt, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$22 40			
Company A	79 92			
B	56 24			
C	45 24			
D	50 16			
E	78 72			
F	11 20			
G	47 56			
H	31 68			
I	27 72			
K	39 68			
L	36 80			
M	21 60			
		548 92		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
John G. Warner, Paymaster, —				
Company A	$76 96			
B	47 84			
C	7 80			
E	11 48			
F	54 12			
G	30 80			
H	11 52			
K	9 60			
L	8 60			
M	73 16			
		331 88		
Ninth Regiment of Infantry.				
John Lyons, Paymaster, —				
Company B	$4 16			
D	3 60			
F	48 88			
G	3 28			
		59 92		
			1,903 44	
Amounts carried forward			$1,903 44	$87,681 76

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 166.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY.				
Amounts brought forward			$1,903 44	$87,681 76
First Regiment of Infantry.				
Edward B. Blasland, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$11 96			
Band	16 56			
Company A . . .	43 00			
B . . .	46 00			
C . . .	34 04			
D . . .	29 44			
E . . .	87 72			
F . . .	65 28			
G . . .	42 16			
H . . .	87 84			
I . . .	82 56			
K . . .	42 32			
L . . .	42 24			
M . . .	110 24			
		$741 36		
Second Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles L. Hayden, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$59 36			
Band	76 32			
Company A . . .	33 60			
B . . .	102 96			
C . . .	31 68			
D . . .	127 28			
E . . .	166 92			
F . . .	174 24			
G . . .	131 04			
H . . .	182 32			
		1,085 72		
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles A. Fairbanks, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$12 48			
Band	17 28			
Company A . . .	37 44			
B . . .	26 00			
C . . .	14 56			
D . . .	36 80			
E . . .	46 40			
F . . .	47 36			
G . . .	56 32			
H . . .	38 40			
		333 04		
Amounts carried forward .		$2,160 12	$1,903 44	$87,681 76

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 166.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Amounts brought forward .		$2,160 12	$1,903 44	$87,681 76
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Lewis G. Holt, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$24 00			
Band	28 80			
Company A . . .	87 32			
B . . .	60 80			
C . . .	55 68			
D . . .	63 84			
E . . .	92 16			
F . . .	14 72			
G . . .	45 24			
H . . .	41 36			
I . . .	29 40			
K . . .	50 84			
L . . .	48 76			
M . . .	23 04			
		665 96		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
John G. Warner, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$19 04			
Band	24 48			
Company A . . .	84 96			
B . . .	68 44			
C . . .	65 52			
D . . .	62 56			
E . . .	77 08			
F . . .	90 20			
G . . .	56 00			
H . . .	42 56			
I . . .	74 80			
K . . .	59 28			
L . . .	60 84			
M . . .	99 84			
		885 60		
Ninth Regiment of Infantry.				
John Lyons, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$11 04			
Band	16 56			
Company A . . .	26 68			
B . . .	32 64			
C . . .	27 60			
D . . .	33 60			
E . . .	25 76			
F . . .	54 40			
G . . .	25 92			
H . . .	27 84			
		282 04		
Amounts carried forward .		$3,993 72	$1,903 44	$87,681 76

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 166.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Amounts brought forward		$3,993 72	$1,903 44	$87,681 76
First Brigade.				
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster, —				
General and Staff		15 64		
Second Brigade.				
Hugh Cochrane, Paymaster, —				
General and Staff		13 80		
First Battalion of Cavalry.				
John S. Russell, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$11 04			
Band	16 56			
Company A	21 16			
		48 76		
Company F, Cavalry.				
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster, —				
Band		22 32		
First Battalion, Light Artillery.				
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$17 60			
Band	28 80			
Company A	193 16			
C	176 00			
		415 56		
Battery B.				
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster, —				
Band	$16 32			
Horses	188 00			
		204 32		
Travelling Expenses.				
Officers attending meetings First Brigade		358 98		
Officers attending meetings First Regiment		96 48		
Officers attending meetings Second Regiment		218 48		
Officers attending meetings Fifth Regiment		29 68		
Officers attending meetings Sixth Regiment		472 80		
Officers attending meetings Eighth Regiment		128 40		
Officers attending meetings Ninth Regiment		12 48		
Amounts carried forward		$6,031 42	$1,903 44	$87,681 76

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 167.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS — *Concluded.*

CAMP DUTY — *Concluded.*			
Amounts brought forward . .	$6,031 42	$1,903 44	$87,681 76
Officers attending meetings Examining Boards	410 76		
Officers presiding at Elections .	85 00		
Mustering-Officers and Paymasters,	428 54		
Surgeon-General, Travel . .	459 20		
Board Medical Examiners . .	3 68		
Target Practice.			
Various Organizations	303 04		
Courts Martial.			
Travelling Expenses Officers and Witnesses in Various Cases .	69 20		
		7,790 84	
			9,694 28
TRANSPORTATION. — RECAPITULATION.			
Inspection	$1,903 44		
Camp Duty	4,714 12		
Mustering-Officers, Paymasters, etc.	2,773 68		
Target Practice, Various Organizations	303 04		
	$9,694 28		

DETAILS No. 167.

ARMORY RENTS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chap. 204; 1879, Chap. 216.]

Ashburnham, Co. E, Sixth Regiment . .	$175 00	
Beverly, Co. E, Eighth Regiment . . .	350 00	
Billerica, Co. F, Cavalry	25 00	
Boston, Headquarters First Brigade . .	200 00	
" Second Brigade . .	200 00	
" First Regiment . .	200 00	
" Fifth Regiment . .	200 00	
" Ninth Regiment . .	200 00	
" First Battalion Cavalry,	200 00	
Cos. A, D, C, K, and L, First Regiment	2,000 00	
Cos. A, D, and H, Fifth Regiment .	1,200 00	
Co. L, Sixth Regiment	400 00	
Cos. A, B, C, D, E, G, and H, Ninth Regiment	2,800 00	
First Corps of Cadets	600 00	
Cos. A and D, First Battalion Cavalry,	1,200 00	
Battery A, Light Artillery . .	600 00	
Amounts carried forward.	$10,550 00	$97,376 04

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 167.

ARMORY RENTS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$10,550 00	$97,376 04
Brockton, Co. I, First Regiment . . .	400 00	
Cambridge, Co. B, First Regiment . .	400 00	
Co. B, Fifth Regiment . .	400 00	
Carlisle, Co. F, Cavalry	25 00	
Chelmsford, Co. F, Cavalry	75 00	
Chelsea, Co. H, Eighth Regiment . . .	400 00	
Concord, Co. I, Sixth Regiment . . .	200 00	
Deerfield, Headquarters Second Regiment .	50 00	
Co. H, Second Regiment . .	400 00	
Fitchburg, Co. B, Sixth Regiment . .	400 00	
Co. D, Sixth Regiment . .	400 00	
Gloucester, Co. G, Eighth Regiment . .	350 00	
Haverhill, Co. F, Eighth Regiment . .	400 00	
Holyoke, Co. D, Second Regiment . .	377 00	
Fall River, Co. M, First Regiment . .	400 00	
awrence, Headquarters Sixth Regiment .	200 00	
" First Battalion Light Artillery	200 00	
Co. M, Eighth Regiment . .	400 00	
Co. F, Ninth Regiment . .	400 00	
Leominster, Co. K, Sixth Regiment . .	300 00	
Lowell, Co. C, Sixth Regiment . . .	400 00	
Co. G, Sixth Regiment . . .	400 00	
Lynn, Headquarters Eighth Regiment . .	200 00	
Co. D, Eighth Regiment . . .	400 00	
Co. I, Eighth Regiment . . .	400 00	
Marblehead, Co. C, Eighth Regiment . .	300 00	
Marlborough, Co. F, Sixth Regiment . .	400 00	
Medford, Co. E, Fifth Regiment . . .	300 00	
Melrose, Battery C, First Battalion Light Artillery	600 00	
Milford, Co. M, Sixth Regiment . . .	300 00	
Millbury, Co. H, Sixth Regiment . . .	100 00	
New Bedford, Co. E, First Regiment . .	400 00	
Newburyport, Co. A, Eighth Regiment .	400 00	
Co. B, Eighth Regiment . .	400 00	
Newton, Co. C, Fifth Regiment . . .	400 00	
North Adams, Co. F, Second Regiment .	400 00	
Plymouth, Co. H, First Regiment . . .	250 00	
Salem, Cos. K and L, Eighth Regiment .	800 00	
Second Corps Cadets	600 00	
Shelburne, Co. E, Second Regiment . .	250 00	
Springfield, Cos. B and G, Second Regiment .	800 00	
Headquarters Second Regiment .	133 33	
Taunton, Cos. F and G, First Regiment .	800 00	
Wakefield, Co. A, Sixth Regiment . .	300 00	
Waltham, Co. F, Fifth Regiment . . .	400 00	
Westford, Co. F, Cavalry	150 00	
Woburn, Co. G, Fifth Regiment . . .	400 00	
Worcester, Cos. A and C, Second Regiment .	800 00	
Battery B, Light Artillery . .	600 00	
Amounts carried forward	$28,810 33	$97,376 04

Digitized by Google

ARMORY RENTS ON ACCOUNT OF 1876.

[Res. 1879, Chap. 21; Acts 1879, Chap. 296.]

Amounts brought forward		$28,810 33	$97,376 04
Brockton	$189 50		
Chelsea	227 40		
Northampton	166 57		
		583 47	
			29,393 80

DETAILS No. 168.
MILITARY ELECTIONS.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 204; 1879, Chap. 216.]

Sundry Officers Mileage		. . .	150 00

DETAILS No. 169.
MILITIA CAMP-GROUND.

[Res. 1879, Chaps. 50 and 51.]

Grading and Filling at Camp-Ground . .		$299 75	
Building Fence at Camp-Ground . . .		154 10	
Seven Champion Fire-Extinguishers . .		299 25	
			753 10

DETAILS No. 170.
SURGEON-GENERAL'S BUREAU.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1874, Chap. 320; 1877, Chaps. 3, 32, and 241; 1878, Chap. 46; 1879, Chaps. 6, 29, 117, 216, and 307.]

SURGEON-GENERAL.			
William J. Dale, Salary to March 31, 1879 .		$625 00	
CLERKS AND MESSENGER.			
To March 31, 1879, —			
William C. Cappelle	$500 00		
Benjamin F. Treadwell	325 00		
William Cline	250 00		
		1,075 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Postage	$55 00		
Printing and Binding	59 58		
Paper (Letter, Note, and Wrapping)	13 76		
Envelopes	10 45		
Amounts carried forward . .	$138 79	$1,700 00	$127,672 94

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 171.

SURGEON-GENERAL'S BUREAU — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$138 79	$1,700 00	$127,672 94
Pens, Ink, Twine, etc.	9 10		
Record and Copy Books . .	6 00		
Newspapers and N. E. Dial . .	14 60		
Expenses at Inspection and Camp .	16 60		
Messenger	60 00		
		245 09	
			1,945 09

DETAILS No. 171.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1879, Chap. 216:]

Medicines for Sundry Encampments . .	$241 21	
Surgical and Meteorological Instruments .	75 25	
Disinfectants	25 85	
Barometer and Compass	19 50	
		361 81
Total Military Expenses . . .	. .	$129,979 84

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES RESULTING FROM THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

DETAILS No. 172.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 330; 1879, Chaps. 216 and 307.]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Barnstable	$938 00	Orleans	48 00	
Brewster	96 00	Provincetown	422 00	
Chatham	300 00	Sandwich	956 00	
Dennis	216 00	Truro	120 00	
Eastham	48 00	Wellfleet	100 00	
Falmouth	287 33	Yarmouth	156 00	
Harwich	1,012 75			$4,700 08

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams	$750 00	New Ashford	72 00	
Becket	88 00	New Marlboro',	372 00	
Cheshire	20 00	North Adams	1,000 00	
Clarksburg	137 25	Otis	108 00	
Dalton	453 00	Pittsfield	3,700 00	
Egremont	60 00	Richmond	72 00	
Florida	48 00	Savoy	234 00	
Gt. Barrington,	700 00	Sheffield	334 00	
Hancock	105 00	Stockbridge	756 00	
Hinsdale	123 00	Washington	72 00	
Lee	700 00	W. Stockbridge,	144 00	
Lenox	108 00	Williamstown,	328 00	
Monterey	54 00	Windsor	168 00	10,706 25

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Acushnet	$142 00	New Bedford	4,173 84	
Attleborough	1,037 00	Norton	300 00	
Berkley	166 00	Raynham	500 00	
Dartmouth	297 00	Rehoboth	95 50	
Dighton	168 00	Seekonk	70 26	
Easton	1,179 00	Somerset	100 00	
Fairhaven	508 00	Swanzey	128 00	
Fall River	6,321 50	Taunton	4,730 16	
Freetown	600 00	Westport	96 00	
Mansfield	530 33			21,142 59
Carried for'd	. . .	. . . .	. . .	$36,548 92

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 172.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—*Continued.*

		DUKES COUNTY.		
Brought for'd	. . .	. . . .	. . .	$36,548 92
Edgartown	$510 00	Tisbury	373 60	883 60
		ESSEX COUNTY.		
Amesbury	$456 00	Methuen	1,150 00	
Andover	1,427 25	Merrimac	408 00	
Beverly	1,800 00	Middleton	192 00	
Boxford	190 50	Nahant	48 00	
Bradford	600 00	Newbury	428 50	
Danvers	2,199 60	Newburyport	3,526 73	
Essex	400 00	No. Andover	300 00	
Georgetown	1,655 30	Peabody	3,200 00	
Gloucester	4,075 31	Rockport	990 00	
Groveland	278 00	Rowley	554 00	
Hamilton	195 00	Salem	10,500 00	
Haverhill	3,250 00	Salisbury	500 00	
Ipswich	2,217 00	Saugus	1,348 00	
Lawrence	6,900 00	Swampscott	657 00	
Lynn	13,000 00	Topsfield	509 00	
Lynnfield	186 00	Wenham	148 00	
Manchester	766 27	West Newbury,	400 40	
Marblehead	3,893 00			68,348 86
		FRANKLIN COUNTY.		
Ashfield	$244 50	Montague	636 72	
Bernardston	168 00	New Salem	429 75	
Buckland	72 00	Northfield	180 00	
Charlemont	44 00	Orange	144 00	
Coleraine	96 00	Rowe	97 00	
Deerfield	994 00	Shelburne	48 00	
Erving	168 00	Shutesbury	69 25	
Gill	246 00	Sunderland	87 50	
Greenfield	587 10	Warwick	240 00	
Hawley	108 00	Wendell	42 00	
Heath	72 00	Whately	211 50	
Leverett	180 00			5,213 32
Leyden	48 00			
Carried for'd	. . .	. . . .	. . .	$110,994 70

Digitized by Google

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS — *Continued.*

HAMPDEN COUNTY.				
Brought for'd	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	$110,994 70
Agawam	$246 00	Montgomery	156 00	
Blandford	48 00	Palmer	615 07	
Brimfield	96 00	Russell	310 00	
Chester	100 00	Springfield	1,903 75	
Chicopee	1,268 37	Wales	102 00	
Granville	84 00	Westfield	1,600 00	
Hampden	36 00	W. Springfield,	144 00	
Holyoke	1,000 00	Wilbraham	100 00	
Ludlow	338 93			8,748 12
Monson	600 00			
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.				
Amherst	$810 00	Middlefield	227 50	
Belchertown	289 00	Northampton	1,946 00	
Chesterfield	161 88	Pelham	42 00	
Cummington	48 00	Plainfield	65 00	
Easthampton	556 33	South Hadley	318 00	
Granby	60 00	Southampton	96 00	
Greenwich	189 00	Ware	1,252 00	
Hadley	384 00	Williamsburg	800 00	
Hatfield	192 00	Worthington	192 00	
Huntington	174 00			7,802 71
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.				
Acton	$96 00	Holliston	704 50	
Arlington	288 00	Hopkinton	543 00	
Ashby	360 00	Hudson	276 00	
Ashland	600 00	Lexington	300 00	
Ayer	377 46	Lincoln	48 00	
Bedford	284 00	Littleton	168 00	
Belmont	48 00	Lowell	12,481 31	
Billerica	588 00	Malden	1,730 00	
Boxborough	72 00	Marlborough	1,815 46	
Burlington	168 00	Maynard	378 00	
Cambridge	14,985 87	Medford	900 00	
Carlisle	318 75	Melrose	1,092 00	
Chelmsford	500 00	Natick	2,200 00	
Concord	571 00	Newton	1,300 00	
Everett	683 00	North Reading,	592 00	
Framingham	1,157 25	Pepperell	276 00	
Groton	461 00	Reading	1,338 75	
Carried for'd	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	$127,545 53

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 172.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS — *Continued.*

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*				
Brought for'd				$127,545 53
Sherborn	168 00	Waltham	1,900 00	
Shirley	272 50	Watertown	700 00	
Somerville	4,308 50	Wayland	246 00	
Stoneham	1,800 00	Westford	501 00	
Stow	256 50	Weston	144 00	
Sudbury	132 00	Wilmington	92 00	
Tewksbury	176 00	Winchester	300 00	
Townsend	465 00	Woburn	2,300 00	
Wakefield	1,800 00			63,262 85
NANTUCKET COUNTY.				
Nantucket				2,946 00
NORFOLK COUNTY.				
Bellingham	$204 00	Milton	440 00	
Braintree	1,123 94	Needham	550 00	
Brookline	590 00	Norfolk	203 00	
Canton	850 00	Norwood	48 00	
Cohasset	323 48	Quincy	2,543 00	
Dedham	822 00	Randolph	2,137 00	
Dover	324 00	Sharon	558 00	
Foxborough	771 00	Stoughton	1,400 00	
Franklin	500 00	Walpole	286 00	
Holbrook	446 00	Weymouth	4,752 40	
Hyde Park	400 00	Wrentham	236 00	
Medfield	233 46			21,141 28
Medway	1,400 00			
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.				
Abington	$1,414 00	Kingston	484 00	
Bridgewater	736 47	Lakeville	234 00	
Brockton	3,285 00	Marion	414 00	
Carver	615 16	Marshfield	752 00	
Duxbury	1,700 00	Mattapoisett	384 00	
E. Bridgewater,	850 00	Middleborough,	1,600 00	
Halifax	316 00	Pembroke	600 00	
Hanover	1,233 00	Plymouth	2,700 00	
Hanson	800 00	Plympton	524 00	
Hingham	1,101 00			
Carried for'd				$214,895 66

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 172.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS — *Continued.*

PLYMOUTH COUNTY — *Concluded.*				
Brought for'd .	. . .	. . . . .	. . .	$214,895 66
Rochester .	366 00	So. Scituate .	964 00	
Rockland .	1,117 18	Wareham .	906 00	
Scituate . .	957 00	W. Bridgewater,	467 50	25,460 84
So. Abington .	940 53			
SUFFOLK COUNTY.				
Boston . .	$78,600 00	Revere . .	48 00	
Chelsea . .	6,000 00			84,648 00
WORCESTER COUNTY.				
Ashburnham .	$640 00	Northborough.	200 00	
Athol . .	529 50	Northbridge .	548 00	
Auburn . .	216 00	N. Brookfield .	500 00	
Barre . .	192 00	Oakham . .	46 00	
Berlin . .	366 00	Oxford . .	900 00	
Blackstone .	655 00	Paxton . .	138 00	
Bolton . .	289 25	Petersham .	502 00	
Boylston . .	105 00	Phillipston .	63 00	
Brookfield .	820 00	Princeton .	128 00	
Charlton . .	368 00	Shrewsbury .	436 50	
Clinton . .	1,474 00	Southborough.	313 60	
Dana . .	136 00	Southbridge .	270 00	
Douglas . .	360 00	Spencer . .	782 00	
Dudley . .	180 00	Sterling . .	300 00	
Fitchburg .	3,009 45	Sturbridge .	182 00	
Gardner . .	652 00	Sutton . .	350 00	
Grafton . .	1,304 71	Templeton .	293 55	
Hardwick .	148 00	Upton . .	487 50	
Harvard . .	105 75	Uxbridge .	390 00	
Holden . .	200 00	Warren . .	112 00	
Hubbardston .	500 00	Webster . .	900 00	
Lancaster .	594 00	Westborough .	742 50	
Leicester . .	508 00	West Boylston,	761 00	
Leominster .	1,630 00	W. Brookfield .	400 00	
Lunenburg .	373 00	Westminster .	347 00	
Mendon . .	264 00	Winchendon .	989 20	
Milford . .	3,871 50	Worcester .	11,827 25	
Millbury . .	630 00			43,030 26
Paid City of Boston on account of 1867 . . .				1,567 88
Amount carried forward				$369,602 64

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 172.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward		. . .	$369,602 64
RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES.			
County of Barnstable		$4,700 08	
Berkshire		10,706 25	
Bristol		21,142 59	
Dukes		883 60	
Essex		68,348 86	
Franklin		5,213 32	
Hampden		8,748 12	
Hampshire		7,802 71	
Middlesex		63,262 85	
Nantucket		2,946 00	
Norfolk		21,141 28	
Plymouth		25,460 84	
Suffolk		86,215 88	
Worcester		43,030 26	
		$369,602 64	
Aid paid to Sundry Parties per Special Resolves: —			
[Res. 1868, Chap. 11; Acts 1868, Chap. 338; Res. 1876, Chap. 15; 1879, Chap. 33; Acts 1879, Chap. 307.]			
John McIntire and Wife . .	$96 00		
Mary Monahan	96 00		
Prudence Flye	52 00		
Osborne E. Eaton	72 00		
John Donnelly	100 00		
		$416 00	
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc. .	$56 80		
Clerical Services	120 00		
Postage	30 00		
		206 80	
			622 80
Amount carried forward		. . .	$370,225 44

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 173.

RELIEF OF INDIGENT SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 252.]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.				
Brought for'd.	. . .	. . . .	. . .	$370,225 44
Barnstable .	$177 00	Provincetown .	116 00	
Brewster . .	30 00	Sandwich .	24 00	
Chatham . .	117 00	Truro . .	21 47	
Dennis . .	16 00	Wellfleet .	105 50	
Eastham . .	121 85	Yarmouth .	105 72	
Harwich . .	170 50			1,133 48
Orleans . .	128 44			
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.				
Cheshire . .	$74 00	Otis . .	104 78	
Gt Barrington,	12 00	Pittsfield .	59 75	
Hinsdale . .	80 57	Savoy . .	59 00	
Lanesborough .	90 65	Stockbridge .	95 40	
Lee . . .	227 30	Williamstown,	55 00	
Lenox . .	185 00			1,089 32
New Marlboro',	45 87			
BRISTOL COUNTY.				
Acushnet .	$25 50	Mansfield .	199 65	
Attleborough .	190 55	New Bedford .	2,178 64	
Berkley . .	72 50	Norton . .	284 92	
Dartmouth .	224 00	Raynham .	255 50	
Dighton . .	74 28	Rehoboth .	18 00	
Easton . .	553 01	Somerset .	176 22	
Fairhaven .	105 00	Taunton .	2,101 07	
Fall River .	6,900 00	Westport .	231 00	
Freetown .	81 54			13,671 38
DUKES COUNTY.				
Tisbury				23 98
Amount carried forward				$386,143 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 173.

INDIGENT SOLDIERS AND SAILORS — *Continued.*

		Essex County.		
Brought for'd	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	$386,143 60
Amesbury	$156 39	Merrimac	280 85	
Beverly	1,312 00	Methuen	162 61	
Boxford	12 00	Middleton	117 00	
Bradford	236 00	Nahant	112 00	
Danvers	736 72	Newbury	991 77	
Essex	237 86	Newburyport	2,885 09	
Georgetown	533 82	Peabody	2,193 94	
Gloucester	1,000 00	Rockport	1,208 00	
Groveland	528 72	Rowley	80 00	
Hamilton	18 00	Salem	6,004 92	
Haverhill	893 00	Saugus	770 00	
Ipswich	22 00	Swampscott	1,281 73	
Lawrence	461 00	Topsfield	8 00	
Lynn	12,000 00	Wenham	213 35	
Lynnfield	121 00	West Newbury,	117 45	
Manchester	124 58			36,706 80
Marblehead	1,887 00			
		Franklin County.		
Ashfield	$24 00	Orange	112 00	
Bernardston	117 40	Shelburne	111 75	
Buckland	72 00	Shutesbury	124 00	
Deerfield	30 00	Sunderland	30 00	
Hawley	79 95	Warwick	22 00	
New Salem	26 25			749 35
		Hampden County.		
Blandford	$101 58	Monson	131 28	
Brimfield	10 00	Palmer	26 00	
Chester	58 58	Russell	120 00	
Chicopee	832 40	Springfield	119 25	
Holland	98 39	Wales	10 00	
Holyoke	84 00			1,591 48
		Hampshire County.		
Belchertown	$96 00	Granby	44 00	
Chesterfield	203 54	Hadley	32 00	
Easthampton	48 43	Hatfield	23 45	
Carried for'd	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	$425,191 23

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **War Expenses.** DETAILS 173.

INDIGENT SOLDIERS AND SAILORS — *Continued.*

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY — *Concluded.*				
Brought for'd .	. . .	. . . .	. . .	$425,191 23
Huntington .	30 00	South Hadley .	100 00	
Northampton .	159 61	Ware . .	467 50	
Pelham . .	16 00	Worthington .	79 45	
				1,299 98
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.				
Acton . .	$285 12	Natick . .	1,115 50	
Arlington .	84 00	North Reading,	283 50	
Ashland . .	196 00	Reading . .	940 65	
Bedford . .	48 00	Sherborn .	185 73	
Burlington .	5 00	Shirley . .	36 00	
Cambridge .	12,563 47	Somerville .	2,440 00	
Carlisle . .	52 50	Stoneham .	990 00	
Chelmsford .	100 00	Sudbury . .	18 00	
Everett . .	426 44	Tewksbury .	50 00	
Framingham .	195 00	Townsend .	216 37	
Groton . .	60 00	Tyngsborough,	56 00	
Holliston . .	400 00	Wakefield .	998 08	
Hopkinton .	684 00	Waltham .	581 25	
Hudson . .	82 00	Watertown .	297 00	
Littleton . .	10 75	Wayland .	92 00	
Lowell . .	5,035 56	Weston . .	23 00	
Malden . .	2,318 00	Wilmington .	15 00	
Marlborough .	2,195 90	Winchester .	30 00	
Maynard . .	10 00	Woburn . .	346 00	
Medford . .	878 18			34,980 00
Melrose . .	636 00			
NANTUCKET COUNTY.				
Nantucket				329 66
NORFOLK COUNTY.				
Braintree . .	$1,922 00	Milton . .	642 00	
Brookline .	312 00	Needham .	80 00	
Canton . .	200 00	Norfolk . .	112 00	
Cohasset . .	121 50	Quincy . .	1,765 00	
Dedham . .	142 10	Randolph .	2,975 43	
Dover . .	93 16	Sharon . .	215 00	
Foxborough .	262 00	Stoughton .	711 45	
Franklin . .	146 90	Walpole . .	27 43	
Holbrook . .	317 00	Weymouth .	1,550 00	
Hyde Park .	737 00	Wrentham .	16 00	
Medfield . .	45 00			12,705 71
Medway . .	312 74			
Carried for'd .	. . .	. . . .	. . .	$474,506 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 173.

INDIGENT SOLDIERS AND SAILORS — *Continued.*

		PLYMOUTH COUNTY.		
Brought for'd .	. . .	. . . .	. . .	$474,506 58
Abington . .	$340 00	Mattapoisett .	187 00	
Bridgewater .	322 81	Middleborough,	784 00	
Brockton . .	3,417 83	Pembroke .	307 74	
Carver . .	245 25	Plymouth .	500 00	
Duxbury . .	305 50	Plympton .	213 00	
E. Bridgewater,	387 76	Rochester .	217 04	
Halifax . .	131 93	Rockland .	79 33	
Hanover . .	339 00	Scituate . .	592 35	
Hanson . .	143 18	So. Abington .	69 00	
Hingham . .	511 65	South Scituate,	203 00	
Hull . .	64 00	Wareham .	1,345 92	
Kingston . .	180 00	W. Bridgewater,	193 85	
Lakeville . .	48 85			11,191 31
Marshfield .	61 32			
		SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
Boston . .	$30,898 00	Revere . .	208 14	35,266 14
Chelsea . .	4,160 00			
		WORCESTER COUNTY.		
Ashburnham .	$40 00	Paxton . .	128 00	
Athol . .	280 00	Petersham .	32 00	
Auburn . .	30 00	Phillipston .	8 00	
Barre . .	75 72	Royalston .	68 00	
Blackstone .	200 00	Rutland . .	40 00	
Boylston . .	24 00	Southborough .	5 50	
Brookfield .	170 50	Southbridge .	10 00	
Charlton . .	142 39	Spencer . .	82 31	
Clinton . .	125 00	Sterling . .	48 50	
Dana . .	88 90	Sturbridge .	130 56	
Fitchburg .	512 57	Sutton . .	218 82	
Gardner . .	123 00	Templeton .	129 00	
Grafton . .	96 00	Upton . .	223 00	
Leicester . .	8 00	Warren . .	36 00	
Leominster .	169 54	Webster . .	79 00	
Mendon . .	187 79	Westborough .	384 60	
Milford . .	1,378 24	West Boylston,	128 91	
New Braintree .	62 57	W. Brookfield,	117 50	
Northbridge .	132 00	Westminster .	36 00	
N. Brookfield .	73 06	Winchendon .	118 00	
Oakham . .	10 97	Worcester .	817 00	
Oxford . .	143 92			6,914 87
Amount carried forward				$527,878 90

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 174 TO 176.

INDIGENT SOLDIERS AND SAILORS — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward	. . .	$527,878 90
RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES.		
County of Barnstable	$1,133 48	
Berkshire	1,089 32	
Bristol	13,671 38	
Dukes	23 98	
Essex	36,706 80	
Franklin	749 35	
Hampden	1,591 48	
Hampshire	1,299 98	
Middlesex	34,980 00	
Nantucket	329 66	
Norfolk	12,705 71	
Plymouth	11,191 31	
Suffolk	35,266 14	
Worcester	6,914 87	
	$157,653 46	

DETAILS No. 174.

BOUNTIES OF MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 306.]

Amount paid Martin Tarmey . . .	$109 33	
James Donnelly . . .	100 00	
Asa M. Mallard . . .	100 00	
		309 33

DETAILS No. 175.

EMPLOYMENT BUREAU FOR SOLDIERS.

[Res. 1879, Chap. 12; Acts 1879, Chap. 296.]

Amount of Appropriation paid Treasurer . . .		3,000 00

DETAILS No. 176.

COMMISSIONERS ON STATE AID.

[Acts 1879, Chaps. 252 and 301.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Charles R. Ladd, Chairman, } without Pay.			
A. Hun Berry . . . }			
Charles W. Hastings, Salary from May 16 .		$947 58	
CLERKS.			
James B. Bensel	$332 00		
Jonas F. Capelle	81 50		
		413 50	
Amounts carried forward		$1,361 08	$531,188 23

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **War Expenses.** DETAILS 176.

COMMISSIONERS ON STATE AID — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward		$1,361 08	$531,188 23
INCIDENTALS.			
Printing	$436 58		
Postage	188 89		
Pens, Pencils, etc.	13 52		
Letter and Record Books . .	8 35		
Document Boxes	5 75		
Envelopes and Rubber Bands .	6 60		
Ink, Erasers, Mucilage, etc. . .	13 20		
Travelling Expenses . . .	6 75		
		679 64	
			2,040 72
Total War Expenses		. . .	$533,228 95

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.

DETAILS No. 177.

STATE DETECTIVE FORCE.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 15; 1879, Chaps. 13, 305, and 307.]

CONSTABLES.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
Clemence, William H., Chief	$833 32	$46 10	$879 42
Allen, Samuel T.	400 00	214 80	614 80
Bailey, Chris. T.	400 00	103 30	503 30
Barker, James H.	400 00	7 05	407 05
Bean, Josiah A.	400 00	135 95	535 95
Buffington, Benj.	400 00	127 32	527 32
Campbell, Andrew	400 00	84 60	484 60
Carleton, Wm. E.	400 00	111 20	511 20
Clark, Asa D.	400 00	274 60	674 60
Cronin, William	400 00	168 75	568 75
Crosby, John, jun.	400 00	30 20	430 20
Dyson, Joseph M.	400 00	153 35	553 35
Hersom, M. V. B.	400 00	131 75	531 75
Hill, William M.	400 00	168 49	568 49
Hollis, John B., jun.	400 00	146 40	546 40
Hunt, James U.	400 00	46 90	446 90
Innis, George H.	400 00	142 26	542 26
Jenkins, A. A.	400 00	130 02	530 02
Joslyn, Henry C.	400 00	174 15	574 15
Kelley, Horatio S.	400 00	184 95	584 95
Knox, Joseph H.	400 00	131 34	531 34
Noonan, Daniel	400 00	38 30	438 30
Oesting, Chas. A. W.	400 00	86 75	486 75
Philbrick, Chase	400 00	191 15	591 15
Pinkham, Hollis C.	400 00	109 15	509 15
Pratt, George C.	400 00	179 04	579 04
Smith, Francis M.	400 00	124 19	524 19
Wade, James P.	400 00	153 04	553 04
Warren, George W.	400 00	161 40	561 40
Webster, Kendr'k B.	109 86	43 50	153 36
	$12,143 18	$3,800 00	$15,943 18
Amount carried forward			$15,943 18

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 178.

STATE DETECTIVE FORCE — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward		$15,943 18	
INCIDENTAL AND CONTINGENT.			
Knapp, Horace C., Messenger . .	$379 50		
Sanderson, L. J., Services Inspection Department	240 00		
Postage, Telegrams, and Expressage,	239 85		
Use of Lock-ups, Care of Prisoners, and Night Service . . .	186 28		
Care of and Cleaning Rooms . .	60 01		
Legal Services	43 00		
Diaries	46 20		
Meals for Prisoners	21 30		
Ice	18 00		
Carriage-Hire	12 27		
Scissors, Pencils, Soap, etc. . .	15 25		
Newspapers	12 80		
Printing	9 79		
Paper and Envelopes	8 50		
Sundry Small Items	7 25		
		1,300 00	
			$17,243 18

DETAILS No. 178.

DISTRICT POLICE.

[Acts 1879, Chaps. 305 and 307.]

POLICE.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
Wade, Rufus R., Chief	$1,051 03	$260 32	$1,311 35
Dexter, Henry A. .	500 00	198 59	698 59
Dyson, Joseph M. .	670 00	421 23	1,091 23
Hill, William M. .	666 67	380 89	1,047 56
Munyan, Benson .	250 00	67 02	317 02
Pratt, George C. .	673 36	458 22	1,131 58
Seaver, George F. .	519 68	430 13	949 81
Wade, James P. .	726 66	419 37	1,146 03
White, John T. .	720 00	416 76	1,136 76
Pope, Lemuel . .	–	32 28	32 28
	$5,777 40	$3,084 81	$8,862 21

INCIDENTAL AND CONTINGENT.			
Wheelwright, George S., Clerk .	$560 00		
Knapp, Horace, Clerk, Month of May	35 00		
Amounts carried forward .	$595 00	$8,862 21	$17,243 18

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT POLICE — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$595 00	$8,862 21	$17,243 18
Printing	175 22		
Care of and Cleaning Rooms . ..	116 35		
Pictures of Thieves	45 00		
Assistance	47 00		
Record Books	27 10		
Newspapers and Directories . .	21 00		
Pens, Pencils, Mucilage, etc. . .	36 10		
Telephone, Use of	40 10		
Paper, Envelopes, etc. . . .	31 14		
Repairs Clocks and Bells . .	11 38		
Repairs Badges	9 47		
Locks and Keys	10 75		
Ice	7 35		
Sundry Small Items . . .	27 04		
		1,200 00	
			10,062 21

DETAILS No. 179.

EXPENSES STATE PRISON.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 179; Acts 1864, Chap. 303; Acts 1878, Chap. 62; 1879, Chaps. 13, 281, and 294.]

SALARIES OF WARDEN AND OFFICERS.			
S. E. Chamberlain, Warden . .	$3,500 00		
Joseph W. Owen, Deputy Warden from May 1	1,133 33		
Almon Hale, Deputy Warden to March 31	425 00		
William Peirce, Clerk . . .	2,000 00		
J. H. Waterbury, Chaplain . .	2,000 00		
J. A. Latimer, Physician to Sept. 30,	722 19		
H. A. Barrett, Physician from Oct. 1,	250 02		
		$10,030 54	
TURNKEYS.			
Francis Beverstock	$1,100 00		
E. S. Darling	1,100 00		
Joseph Fuller	1,100 00		
Charles W. Gale	1,100 00		
H. W. Hunting	1,100 00		
Thomas W. Lord	1,070 44		
G. A. Lounsberry	1,020 60		
Joseph W. Owen	360 78		
William B. Ramsell . . .	1,100 00		
Joshua B. Rea	1,100 00		
Amos P. Wood	1,100 00		
J. H. Piper	733 34		
		11,985 16	
Amounts carried forward		$22,015 70	$27,305 39

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Reformatory, Etc.** DETAILS 179.

EXPENSES STATE PRISON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$22,015 70	$27,305 39
WATCHMEN.			
C. H. Campbell	$994 63		
Thomas W. Devens . . .	1,000 00		
Nahum A. Doe	1,000 00		
A. M. Elmes	986 56		
A. B. Erskine	994 06		
M. W. Fitz	989 07		
Alexander Fraser	1,000 00		
Robert L. Huckins	1,000 00		
E. O. Hyde	1,000 00		
G. W. Norris	1,000 00		
J. H. Piper	333 36		
Thomas Preston	962 08		
S. P. Richmond	304 33		
B. F. Russell	1,000 00		
S. D. Seavey	974 79		
George P. Smith	1,000 00		
W. H. H. Smith	994 06		
A. E. Baker	655 55		
George M. Hudson	655 91		
		16,844 40	
ASSISTANT WATCHMEN.			
A. E. Baker	$266 68		
John Bordman	800 00		
James M. Clark	778 12		
Warren B. Clark	800 00		
Peter G. Fraser	800 00		
J. A. Hill	800 00		
George M. Hudson	266 68		
George McDonald	800 00		
W. K. Snow	707 36		
C. W. Garfield	499 14		
G. W. Harriman	600 00		
B. F. Howe	731 91		
M. C. O'Connell	733 32		
S. W. Richardson	562 63		
C. S. Robinson	600 00		
Walter S. Leland	341 84		
J. F. Simonds	110 40		
D. P. Wallis	275 00		
Lyman Weeks	112 54		
		10,585 62	
INSPECTORS.			
Daniel E. Safford	$50 01		
William Roberts	66 68		
Daniel Wetherbee	66 68		
		183 37	
Amounts carried forward		$49,629 09	$27,305 39

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 179.

EXPENSES STATE PRISON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$49,629 09	$27,305 39
BEDDING AND CLOTHING.			
Clothing	$974 25		
Cotton and Rubber Goods . .	248 98		
Leather, Shoe-Stock and Shoes .	1,138 34		
Bedding	357 36		
Hats and Caps	113 14		
Shirts and Drawers . . .	1,601 98		
Buttons and Needles . . .	31 90		
Woollen Goods	2,983 64		
Yarn and Thread	499 50		
		7,949 09	
PROVISIONS AND GROCERIES.			
Beans and Peas	$1,188 64		
Beef, Mutton, and Poultry . .	8,138 05		
Butter, Cheese, and Milk . .	161 36		
Flour	5,088 75		
Indian, Rye, Corn Meal, and Oats .	983 43		
Molasses, Sugar, and Tea . .	2,214 03		
Potatoes and Vegetables	7,165 59		
Rice	1,878 24		
Salt Pork and Briskets	1,373 60		
Salt and Fresh Fish	628 20		
Sundry other Groceries	1,029 04		
Vinegar	234 12		
		30,083 05	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Repairs on Buildings	$460 47		
Lumber, Shingles, and Cots . .	427 29		
Repairs on Boilers, Steam, Water, and Gas Pipes	1,280 66		
		2,168 42	
EDUCATIONAL.			
Library Books	$216 97		
School Books	28 75		
Stationery	154 80		
		400 52	
FUEL AND LIGHTS.			
Coal, Wood, Coke, and Charcoal	$10,826 45		
Oil and Lights	2,451 34		
		13,277 79	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Advertising, Postage, Telegrams, and Newspapers	$498 61		
Agricultural Implements . .	16 00		
Amounts carried forward . .	$514 61	$103,507 96	$27,305 39

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Reformatory, Etc.** DETAILS 179.

EXPENSES STATE PRISON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$514 61	$103,507 96	$27,305 39
Aid to Discharged Convicts . .	523 00		
Berryman Heater	600 00		
Brooms, Brushes, and Baskets .	362 60		
Carpets and Matting . . .	36 25		
Combs	56 70		
Commissioners on Lunacy . .	22 60		
Entertainments in Chapel . .	75 00		
Expressage	87 07		
Freight	972 76		
Furniture and Repairs . . .	22 70		
Gas and Steam Fittings . . .	707 76		
Glass and Crockery Ware . .	101 07		
Harness Repairs	23 38		
Hardware, Knives and Forks . .	366 52		
Hay and Straw	475 32		
Hooks and Hinges	139 18		
Horses (one pair)	400 00		
Hose-Carriage	36 75		
Ice	14 00		
Labor	196 30		
Lanterns	18 42		
Lath's Clutch Counters . . .	609 75		
Lime, Brick, Cement, and Sand .	84 55		
Live-Stock	50 00		
Locks and Keys	70 50		
Medicines and Medical Attendance .	493 57		
Organist	100 00		
Paints, Oils, and Varnish . .	231 06		
One Papyrograph	47 00		
Printing and Blank-Books . .	62 65		
Repairs Knitting and Sewing Machine	29 62		
Repairs Piano and Organ . .	24 60		
Return of Fugitives . . .	191 06		
Salt	45 25		
Seeds	19 20		
Spectacles	30 00		
Soap and Material	841 14		
Stoves, Ranges, and Grates . .	186 32		
Surgical Instruments . . .	33 25		
Sundry Small Items . . .	92 73		
Tin and Iron Ware . . .	249 20		
Tobacco	21 45		
Transportation of Convicts . .	439 25		
Travelling Expenses . . .	34 40		
Trees	40 00		
Trusses	22 00		
Wheelwright, Carriage, and Harness Work	74 88		
Yeast	124 70		
		10,000 12	
Amounts carried forward		$113,508 08	$27,305 39

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES STATE PRISON — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward		$113,508 08	$27,305 39
ENGINEER, NIGHT WATCHMAN, ETC.			
Engineer and Assistant . . .	$1,351 32		
Hostler	600 00		
Watchman	748 35		
		2,699 67	
Total Expenses of State Prison . . .			116,207 75

DETAILS No. 180.

EXPENSES STATE WORKHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1866, Chap. 198; 1872, Chap. 45; 1879, Chaps. 13 and 281.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Nahum Leonard, jun., Superintendent	$1,950 00		
John W. Hannum, Assistant Superintendent from May 12 . .	505 38		
William C. Howland, Assistant Superintendent to April 1 .	200 00		
Joseph Jenks, Chaplain . .	300 00		
Edward Sawyer, Physician . .	562 50		
Calvin Pratt, Consulting Physician,	100 00		
Leonard Keene, Engineer from May 19	309 14		
John W. Hannum, Engineer to May 11	220 97		
George H. Cannon, Hospital Steward	200 00		
William Gillespie, Hospital Steward and Farmer	475 56		
		$4,823 55	
MATRONS.			
P. J. Leonard	$337 50		
S. D. Bowles	225 00		
E. J. Risley	158 89		
M. L. Hannum	175 00		
Sophie W. Bowles	260 00		
M. A. Cannon	70 00		
L. R. Winston	59 59		
E. A. Gilman	141 30		
		1,427 28	
Amounts carried forward		$6,250 83	$143,513 14

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 180.

EXPENSES BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$6,250 83	$143,513 14
FARMERS.			
John L. Hall	$150 00		
B. F. Risley	173 33		
Henry W. Redding . . .	115 00		
Henry G. Risley	250 11		
Macy Bowman	80 00		
John Gillespie	227 78		
		996 22	
SUNDRY OTHER HELP.			
George H. Cannon, Overseer . .	$200 00		
Thomas J. Cannon, Overseer .	391 67		
Marshall Howes, Overseer . .	91 67		
George E. Stewart, Overseer . .	133 33		
Josiah Robinson, jun., Yard-Officer,	400 00		
Benj. F. Robinson, Yard-Officer .	366 67		
Leonard Keene, Yard-Officer .	33 33		
John Wilson, Baker . . .	60 00		
Alfred Johnson, Baker . . .	33 33		
Benj. T. Risley, Gardener . .	120 42		
Andrew D. Grant, Watchman .	114 90		
Sidney Keith, Watchman . .	71 66		
Daniel Leary, Watchman . .	240 00		
Michael O'Brien, Watchman .	20 00		
		2,276 98	
INSPECTORS.			
Joshua E. Crane	$80 00		
S. W. Bowen	80 00		
J. White Belcher	80 00		
		240 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Agricultural Implements . .	$90 98		
Appraisal of Property . . .	100 00		
Baskets, Brooms, and Brushes .	59 81		
Beans	99 04		
Beef	1,821 20		
Bedsteads, Bedding, and Blankets,	432 51		
Books, Library and School . .	411 33		
Bread	2,741 19		
Butter and Cheese	183 52		
Carpets	27 25		
Carriage-Hire	26 00		
Cement, Lime, and Plaster . .	62 45		
Chocolate	560 08		
Cigars	15 75		
Clothing and Cloth	427 37		
Coal	1,342 55		
Coffee and Tea	884 91		
Amounts carried forward . .	$9,285 94	$9,764 03	$143,513 14

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$9,285 94	$9,764 03	$143,513 14
Corn, Feed, and Rye	761 63		
Crackers.	29 75		
Disinfectant Powder	53 62		
Dry Goods	1,536 32		
Drain-Pipe	26 00		
Expressage	48 85		
Farm Dressing	6 88		
Farm and other Labor	963 53		
Fertilizers	1,018 98		
Fish and Oysters	393 38		
Flannel	155 75		
Flour	2,394 15		
Fruit	142 08		
Furniture	84 55		
Groceries	202 50		
Hardware	23 12		
Harness and Repairs	66 83		
Hats and Caps	120 00		
Hay, Feed, and Straw	141 95		
Hulled Corn	10 68		
Kitchen Furnishing Goods . .	289 39		
Lanterns	14 00		
Labor and Tools for Workshop .	23 80		
Leather and Findings	144 84		
Live-Stock	473 00		
Lumber	52 69		
Meal, Middlings, and Shorts . .	429 14		
Meat and Provisions	584 76		
Medicines and Hospital Stores .	468 19		
Molasses and Sirup	1,079 81		
Oil and Lights	245 04		
Organ	200 00		
Paints and Painting	1,349 45		
Paper Hangings	42 76		
Postage, Telegrams, and Newspapers	72 02		
Potash	35 58		
Printing.	7 84		
Repairs on Buildings	341 73		
Repairs Heating-Apparatus . .	18 38		
Revolvers and Cartridges . .	66 00		
Rice	151 19		
Salt	35 21		
Seeds, Trees, and Plants . .	130 59		
Sewing-Machine Repairs . .	16 90		
Shirts, Drawers, and Sheetings .	130 31		
Shoeing Cattle	96 94		
Shoes and Shoe-Stock	614 11		
Soap and Material	318 25		
Soapstone Tubs	171 60		
Amounts carried forward .	$25,070 01	$9,764 03	$143,513 14

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 181.

EXPENSES BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward .	$25,070 01	$9,764 03	$143,513 14
Socks	81 95		
Spectacles	42 00		
Stationery	40 19		
Steam-Fittings	220 27		
Stoves	22 90		
Sugar	607 08		
Tobacco and Snuff	531 85		
Transportation of Freight . .	292 20		
Transportation of Passengers . .	252 22		
Travelling Expenses . . .	60 17		
Trustees' Expenses . . .	162 05		
Vinegar	17 86		
Yarn	30 00		
		27,430 75	
Total Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse .			37,194 78

DETAILS No. 181.

EXPENSES STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1872, Chap. 68; 1879, Chaps. 13 and 281.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Luther H. Sheldon, Superintendent,	$1,733 33		
William Scott, Assistant Sup't .	965 67		
Thomas H. Treadway, Ass't Sup't.	464 46		
Edwin B. Harvey, Physician . .	283 32		
Samuel M. Griggs, Treasurer. .	183 35		
Henry L. Chase, Clerk . . .	583 32		
James W. Clark, Engineer and Carpenter.	760 16		
		$4,973 61	
MATRONS.			
Sarah H. Sheldon	$466 66		
Frances C. Ela	264 04		
Mary W. Cummings . . .	218 00		
Sarah E. Goddard	117 00		
Agnes S. Daniels	36 78		
Sarah B. Adams	36 78		
		1,139 26	
TEACHERS.			
Edward B. Savage	$405 62		
John M. Adams	559 83		
Laura Clark	274 72		
Margaret W. Perkins . . .	291 68		
Arvester M. Wells	291 68		
Walter F. Merrill	291 68		
Thomas H. Treadway . . .	243 04		
		2,358 25	
Amounts carried forward		$8,471 12	$180,707 92

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES STATE REFORM SCHOOL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$8,471 12	$180,707 92
FARMERS.			
Charles Goddard	$583 32		
Willard O. Benson	261 67		
Edward J. Blanchard . . .	232 00		
Dorrace Lever	20 00		
W. R. Walter	10 66		
J. H. Craig	168 76		
James Madison	24 08		
Julius Dajay	16 00		
Augustus Nichols	22 20		
Edwin Russ	5 00		
		1,343 69	
WATCHMEN.			
Stephen W. Perry	$391 50		
Charles Traverse	324 89		
Edward P. Sheldon	370 83		
Wesley Merritt	19 18		
Charles M. Howe	41 66		
		1,148 06	
OTHER HELP.			
Stephen Armitage, Overseer . .	$548 91		
Festus Faulkner, Overseer . .	464 49		
Charles M. Howe, Overseer . .	259 87		
Ithamar Whiting, Hall-Man . .	374 99		
Leach Clark, Hall-Man . . .	137 71		
John H. Cummings, Guard Officer,	463 12		
Chester L. Chamberlin, Baker .	528 00		
T. B. Adams, Blacksmith . .	433 48		
Edward W. Wood, Yardmaster and Teacher	83 34		
Weston A. Curtis, Carpenter . .	460 16		
William H. Powers, Carpenter .	48 83		
John Brown, Mill-Hand . .	319 69		
Melinda F. Bigelow, Seamstress .	34 67		
Ellen L. Hutchinson, Seamstress .	249 34		
John T. Perkins, Man of all Work,	389 47		
Austin R. Adams, Turnkey . .	381 17		
Sarah E. Goss, Laundress . .	258 65		
Lydia J. Perry, Nurse . . .	300 00		
Jennie W. Rowe, Cook . . .	255 65		
Ella I. Gould, Cook . . .	255 65		
Elizabeth True, Cook . . .	206 65		
Marion C. Chase, filling Vacancy .	72 40		
Sarah B. Adams, filling Vacancy .	10 10		
James Madison, filling Vacancy .	20 00		
C. W. Ainsworth . } Care Garden } Sarah M. Ainsworth, } House . }	738 68		
Philip K. Morse . } Care Peters } Pamelia B. Morse . } House . }	733 31		
Amounts carried forward . .	$8,028 33	$10,962 87	$180,707 92

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 181.

EXPENSES STATE REFORM SCHOOL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$8,028 33	$10,962 87	$180,707 92
George W. Merrill . } Care Farm-			
Lucy M. Merrill . } house . }	719 00		
Henrietta C. Merritt, } Care Dining }	137 27		
Sarah E. Howe . } Rooms . }	104 90		
Charles Traverse, Painter . .	33 33		
		9,022 83	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Agricultural Implements . .	$123 27		
Appraisal of Property . . .	139 70		
Ashes	56 25		
Beans	480 65		
Beef	1,925 97		
Bell Telephone Company . .	40 00		
Books and Stationery . . .	107 25		
Boots and Shoes	149 25		
Boys' Hats and Caps . . .	42 84		
Brooms, Brushes, and Combs . .	312 53		
Bug Poison	17 70		
Butter and Cheese	690 60		
Carpets	400 61		
Carriage and Wagon Repairs . .	463 82		
Castings	83 05		
Chaplain, Services of . . .	280 00		
Clothing and Cloth . . .	3,614 55		
Coal	4,088 57		
Coffee	1,006 34		
Coffins and Headstones . . .	19 00		
Concrete Walk	304 00		
Corn, Oats, and Meal . . .	1,731 55		
Crackers	126 04		
Crockery, Cutlery, and Glassware .	177 05		
Cutting Ice	58 00		
Disinfectants	62 56		
Dry Goods	303 44		
Eggs	54 20		
Elopers, Return of	275 51		
Expressage	334 03		
Fairbanks Scales	23 10		
Fish and Oysters	380 47		
Flannel	180 51		
Flour	3,939 06		
Flower-Pots	19 80		
Fruit and Confectionery . .	60 25		
Furniture and Repairs . . .	64 60		
Gasoline	558 46		
Groceries	356 67		
Hand-Wringer	315 00		
Hardware	330 60		
Harness Repairs and Robes . .	169 27		
Amounts carried forward .	$23,866 12	$19,985 70	$180,707 92

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES STATE REFORM SCHOOL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward .	$23,866 12	$19,985 70	$180,707 92
Iron-Ware and Machine Tools .	1,218 57		
Labor on Farm and Incidental .	934 53		
Ladder	25 00		
Leather and Findings . . .	802 04		
Lime, Sand, Cement, and Plaster .	46 50		
Live-Stock	1,389 30		
Lumber	880 39		
Magazines, Newspapers, and Advertising	63 85		
Mason-Work	150 10		
Meat and Provisions	646 18		
Medical and Hospital Stores . .	124 22		
Milk	87 53		
Molasses	858 16		
Oatmeal	18 00		
Oil and Lights	65 96		
Paints and Painting	902 59		
Paper Hangings	28 33		
Pasturing Cattle	22 31		
Phosphate	17 72		
Plants and Seeds	103 40		
Postage and Telegrams	106 88		
Printing	63 78		
Rent of Building	25 00		
Repairs Heating-Apparatus . .	23 25		
Repairs, General	32 08		
Repairs Sewing-Machines . . .	54 27		
Salt	50 30		
Shoe-Stock and Tools	170 32		
Shoeing Cattle	120 55		
Sleigh-Stock, Repairs, etc. . . .	154 04		
Soap and Stock	354 67		
Steam-Fittings	238 18		
Straw	12 84		
Stoves and Fixtures	26 00		
Sundry Small Items	55 97		
Sugar	773 84		
Tea	177 10		
Toys for Boys	17 00		
Transportation of Freight . . .	290 95		
Transportation of Passengers . .	158 30		
Travelling Expenses	132 52		
Trustees' Expenses	191 55		
Vinegar	45 72		
Washing-Machine	16 50		
Wire Cloth	47 79		
Wooden Ware	58 47		
Yarn	236 42		
		35,885 09	
Total Expenses State Reform School .			55,870 79
Amount carried forward		. . . .	$236,578 71

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 182.

EXPENSES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Gen. Stat. 75; Acts 1879, Chaps. 13 and 281.]

Amount brought forward		. . .	$236,578 71
SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
N. Porter Brown, Superintendent .	$1,166 66		
Mrs. S. M. Brown, Ass't Sup't .	320 80		
George M. Morse, Physician . .	158 33		
Henry C. Greeley, Treasurer and Steward	158 33		
Frank B. Fay, Treasurer to Mar. 31,	50 00		
Frederick Whitney, Farmer . .	150 00		
Henry E. Swan, Farmer . .	466 65		
Amos B. Holden, Gardener . .	100 00		
		$2,570 77	
MATRONS.			
Juliet B. Wilder	$103 84		
Sarah C. Alford	112 96		
Margaret H. Brewster. . . .	292 39		
Mary A. Lincoln	87 50		
M. A. Sprague	23 08		
Esther D. Holden	54 22		
S. P. Pearson	233 30		
M. S. Giffin	108 22		
Olivia Safford	165 99		
M. A. Lanchton	26 88		
		1,208 38	
HOUSEKEEPERS.			
M. A. Sprague	$67 16		
J. E. Walter	45 82		
Mary A. Marvin	26 92		
Emily R. Bennett	114 70		
Emily B. Wilder	68 75		
Amelia Schumaker	44 54		
Jessamine G. Brewster	111 27		
S. C. Dudley	79 35		
W. P. Holden	10 96		
R. M. Sherer	20 83		
D. A. Thurston	51 25		
A. A. Somes	41 66		
J. McLean	17 33		
		700 54	
TEACHERS.			
Arabella C. Darling	$249 32		
Carrie C. Chamberlain	287 50		
A. A. Somes	42 96		
Mary A. Lincoln	75 00		
E. L. Darling	37 04		
Esther D. Holden	29 99		
C. P. Danforth	15 23		
A. D. Holmes	148 47		
		885 51	
Amounts carried forward		$5,365 20	$236,578 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 182.

EXPENSES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$5,365 20	$236,578 71
FARMERS.			
John Littlehale	$30 00		
John Taylor	30 00		
Thomas Hickey	30 00		
Michael Fay	23 75		
		113 75	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Agricultural Implements . .	$30 24		
Appraisal of Property . . .	28 50		
Bedsteads	229 50		
Blacksmithing	20 40		
Books, Library and School . .	161 84		
Boots, Shoes, and Repairs . .	273 98		
Beans	78 11		
Brooms, Brushes, and Baskets .	14 00		
Butter and Cheese	103 02		
Carpets	104 94		
Carriage and Wagon Repairs . .	144 55		
Chaplain, Services of . . .	270 00		
Christmas Gifts to Inmates . .	21 03		
Coal	779 47		
Coffee and Tea	107 43		
Corn, Meal, and Oats . . .	562 54		
Crackers	15 51		
Crockery, Cutlery, and Glassware .	102 46		
Dry Goods	421 75		
Eggs	20 95		
Expressage and Freight . . .	90 35		
Farm and other Labor	1,839 76		
Farming Implements . . .	14 00		
Fireworks	21 87		
Fish and Oysters	137 31		
Flour	723 81		
Fruit	27 94		
Furniture and Bedding . . .	93 66		
Groceries	385 47		
Hardware	767 66		
Harness and Saddle Repairs . .	30 10		
Hats and Caps	17 46		
Kitchen Furnishing Goods . .	318 23		
Live-Stock	602 00		
Lumber	417 80		
Mason-Work	74 63		
Meat and Provisions	838 32		
Medicines and Medical Attendance,	40 22		
Molasses and Sirup	202 65		
Oil	62 96		
Organ, Rent of, for Chapel . .	34 00		
Paints and Painting	245 86		
Amounts carried forward .	$10,476 28	$5,478 95	$236,578 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 183.

EXPENSES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward .	$10,476 28	$5,478 95	$236,578 71
Paper Hangings	34 74		
Postage, Telegrams, and Newspapers	134 59		
Printing	31 29		
Repairs on Buildings . . .	80 53		
Repairs on Fence	33 80		
Repairs, General	67 54		
Repairs Clocks	23 63		
Repairs Heating-Apparatus . .	100 00		
Return Elopers	33 67		
Rubber Goods	45 26		
Seeds and Plants	65 03		
Sewing-Machine Repairs . .	32 35		
Shoeing Cattle	31 22		
Sleigh and Cart	49 00		
Soap and Material	80 33		
Stationery and Blank-Books . .	33 79		
Steam-Fittings	11 24		
Stoves, Grates, and Fixtures . .	126 17		
Straw	38 07		
Sugar	177 49		
Sundry Small Items . . .	68 86		
Telephone, Use of	40 00		
Travel of Inmates	170 65		
Travel of Officers	122 26		
Trunks	23 75		
Trustees' Expenses	187 60		
Wood	72 50		
		12,391 64	
Total Expenses Industrial School for Girls,			17,870 59

DETAILS No. 183.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 385; 1878, Chap. 25; 1879, Chaps. 13, 229, 281, and 294.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Eudora C. Atkinson, Superintendent,	$1,500 00		
Agnes S. Goulding, Deputy Superintendent	600 00		
Hiram A. Stevens, Treasurer and Steward from Dec. 11 . . .	83 33		
Gardiner Tufts, Treasurer and Steward from Oct. 16 to Dec. 10.	229 17		
John C. Whiton, Treasurer and Steward to Oct. 15	1,187 50		
Amounts carried forward . .	$3,600 00	. . .	$254,449 30

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$3,600 00	. . .	$254,449 30
Lucy C. Hall, Physician from Oct. 1,	250 00		
Elisha M. Mosher, Physician to Sept. 1	750 00		
Susan P. Harold, Chaplain from July 13	463 88		
Eliza L. Peirce, Chaplain to July 12	286 11		
Benjamin M. Hardy, Engineer .	1,200 00		
Lucina E. Dodge, Teacher . .	500 00		
Cora C. Macbrien, Clerk . .	500 00		
		$7,549 99	
MATRONS.			
Charlotte M. Smith	$206 10		
Martha B. Bullard.	350 00		
Sarah J. Davis	300 42		
Lucy H. Brown	350 00		
Lydia H. Emery	54 05		
Sarah A. Crew	79 84		
		1,340 41	
DEPARTMENT MATRONS.			
Frances Cogley	$300 00		
Nellie B. Masters	300 00		
Helen Flett	255 66		
Kate Robertson	235 83		
Delia P. Day	89 17		
Lizzie P. Hurlburt	64 17		
Mary C. Brewster	300 00		
Lydia K. Batley	300 00		
Lucinda E. Scudder	65 00		
		1,909 83	
ASSISTANT DEPARTMENT MATRONS.			
Flora L. Tarbox	$262 50		
Catherine C. Rose	104 17		
Sarah L. Adams	250 00		
Mary L. Cook	250 00		
Charlotte M. Billings	176 39		
Emily A. Carruth	142 36		
Lucy A. Cook	260 83		
Miranda H. Eames	20 83		
Olivia Safford	104 17		
Jennie M. Turner	50 69		
Emma Taggart	23 75		
Mary A. Phillips	20 83		
Mattie E. Wark	71 88		
		1,738 40	
Amounts carried forward		$12,538 63	$254,449 30

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 183.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$12,538 63	$254,449 30
OTHER HELP.			
Charles A. Alexander, Assistant Engineer	$241 67		
J. E. W. Backus	50 00		
Edward P. Simpson, Carpenter .	624 00		
Gardiner H. Haynes, Farmer .	720 00		
Daniel W. Haynes, Farmer . .	660 00		
Franklin Gaines, Gateman . .	600 00		
Luther B. Gaines, Gateman . .	290 00		
James C. Phalon, Watchman . .	600 00		
Charles F. Mann, Watchman . .	600 00		
George A. Graham, Fireman . .	480 00		
Joel E. W. Backus, Fireman . .	501 67		
Charles Q. Lowd, Stableman . .	347 20		
Amos B. Holden, Stableman . .	229 20		
Ellen Izart	250 00		
Ellen C. Roberts	236 11		
Clara E. Knowles	119 45		
Abbie F. Wade	245 83		
Eva A. Newhall	105 83		
Jennie Ensworth	100 00		
S. Frances Goodell	34 00		
Mira A Sprague	154 67		
Frances Van Horn	5 33		
Mary F. Morse	92 67		
Annie Wright	21 00		
Delia A. Thurston	24 67		
Annie M. K. Treat	158 66		
Alice E. Bartlett	234 44		
Abbie B. Robbins	10 67		
Pauline F. Maynard	120 67		
Fannie H. Howard	105 83		
Ellen Mahr	180 00		
Ellenor McComb	26 66		
Annie McDould	40 67		
Katherine A. Maloy	173 03		
Annie B. Minard	73 00		
Charlotte D. Seymour . . .	30 00		
Jennie M. Fox	40 00		
Susan P. Brooks	112 67		
Lucy A. Gammel	120 00		
Annie Donnelly	82 48		
Carlotte Krehbiel	27 34		
Laura A. Prouty	11 80		
Sarah A. Crew	42 67		
Emma Taggert	74 77		
Aquista Krehbiel	46 66		
Mary A. Phillips	46 53		
Sarah P. Nickerson	60 00		
Elizabeth Orcutt	15 33		
Amounts carried forward . .	$9,167 18	$12,538 63	$254,449 30

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$9,167 18	$12,538 63	$254,449 30
Lydia H. Emery	11 33		
Ann Kingham	51 33		
Gertrude Brannen	46 00		
Mary J. Lindley	35 89		
Nancy R. Merrill	16 67		
		9,328 40	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Advertising	$45 75		
Auditing Accounts	30 00		
Baskets and Barrels	23 13		
Beans and Peas	259 90		
Beds and Bedding	254 88		
Books, Library and School . .	564 00		
Boots and Shoes	1,389 60		
Brooms and Brushes	209 51		
Butter and Cheese	847 72		
Carpenter-Work and Stock . .	359 75		
Carriage Repairs	161 22		
Cement, Lime, and Plaster . .	76 90		
Cistern Repairs	26 90		
Coal	6,750 20		
Crackers	12 95		
Crockery and Glassware . . .	283 36		
Combs	14 69		
Drain-Pipe	128 14		
Dry Goods	1,651 38		
Eggs	393 39		
Express	212 05		
Farm Dressing	130 07		
Fertilizers	101 70		
Fish and Oysters	1,161 52		
Flour	3,513 54		
Freight	587 24		
Fruit and Vegetables	1,304 95		
Furniture	121 92		
Garden Hose	30 35		
Gasoline	860 19		
Gravel and Sand	16 62		
Groceries	4,205 32		
Hardware	452 45		
Harness, Repairs	60 55		
Hats	42 00		
Hay, Straw, and Grain	889 44		
Household Furnishing Goods . .	194 68		
Ice	522 80		
Iron-Work	53 98		
Knitting and Sewing Machine Attachments	599 52		
Labor on Farm and Incidental .	2,011 38		
Amounts carried forward .	$30,555 64	$21,867 03	$254,449 30

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 184.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward .	$30,555 64	$21,867 03	$254,449 30
Locks and Keys	16 97		
Lumber	692 55		
Mason-Work and Stock . . .	427 02		
Meat and Provisions . . .	6,946 16		
Medical Services	29 98		
Medicines and Hospital Stores .	1,424 65		
Milk	1,433 25		
Newspapers	33 00		
Oil and Lights	88 05		
Paper Hangings	177 65		
Paints and Painting . . .	429 50		
Plumbing	544 97		
Printing	45 18		
Seeds	116 31		
Sheet Copper	58 32		
Sleigh	85 00		
Shoeing Cattle	29 52		
Spectacles	23 82		
Soap and Stock	1,164 14		
Stationery	235 61		
Stabling for Horses . . .	18 55		
Steam and Gas Fitting . . .	434 17		
Steward's Travel and Postage .	363 68		
Stoves, Grates, and Tin Ware .	280 69		
Surgical Instruments . . .	52 35		
Sundry Small Items . . .	46 64		
Teaming	876 32		
Telephone, Rent of . . .	128 80		
Transportation of Inmates . .	372 47		
Trees and Plants	95 45		
Toys and Games	20 39		
Vinegar	57 01		
Window Guards and Glass . .	165 20		
Wooden Ware	14 36		
		47,483 37	
Expenses attending Removal of Prisoners from Courts to Prison . . .		1,057 96	
Total Expenses Reformatory Prison for Women			70,408 36

DETAILS No. 184.

ARREST OF FUGITIVES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 177; Acts 1879, Chap. 36.]

Warrant, Feb. 7, 1879, for Arrest of Edward Peabody and Frank Peabody. Jason A. Palmer, Agent, — Expenses	$20 00	
Amounts carried forward	$20 00	$324,857 66

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Reformatory, Etc.** DETAILS 184.

ARREST OF FUGITIVES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$20 00	$324,857 66
Warrant, Feb. 28, 1879, for Arrest of Nelson Whitney. Elijah Capron, Agent, — Expenses	54 65	
Warrant, March 31, 1879, for Arrest of Charles F. Judson, alias Frank E. Stetson. Sidney O. Cobb, Agent, — Expenses	29 34	
Warrant, April 4, 1879, for Arrest of Robert Scott and James Dunlap, — (Res. 1879, chap. 28.). County of Hampshire Expenses . . .	7,196 87	
Warrant, April 15, for Arrest of John Pendergast. Hollis C. Pinkham, Agent, — Expenses	56 00	
Warrant, May 9, 1879, for Arrest of William B. Shryock and T. W. Carroll. James P. Wade and William Cronin, Agents, — Expenses	88 90	
Warrant, May 23, 1879, for Arrest of Michael Sewell. Chase Philbrick, Agent, — Expenses	354 50	
Warrant, Aug. 8, 1879, for Arrest of Henry Williams, alias William Henry. William E. Dunham, Agent, — Expenses	22 00	
Warrant, Aug. 30, 1879, for Arrest of Joseph W. Loveitt. Jas. P. Wade, Agent, — Expenses	45 75	
Warrant, Oct. 16, 1879, for arrest of Charles Babson, jun. William Cronin, Agent, — Expenses	52 35	
Warrant, Oct. 20, 1879, for Arrest of Joseph Bousley. Lewis A. Manning, Agent, — Expenses	52 86	
Warrant, Nov. 20, 1879, for Arrest of George Bowles and Lydia F. Floyd. Christopher C. Cavanagh, Agent, — Expenses	135 20	
		8,108 42
Amount carried forward	. . .	$332,966 08

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 185.

AGENT FOR AIDING DISCHARGED CONVICTS.

[Acts 1879, Chaps. 13, 281, and 294.]

Amount brought forward		. . .	$332,966 08
Daniel Russell, Agent, Salary . . .		$1,000 00	
Office Rent and Expenses		215 65	
Clothing		907 28	
Board		630 35	
Tools for Sundry Persons		376 38	
Travel and Assistance		591 64	
Family Stores		207 75	
Postage and Stationery		47 37	
Directory and Record Book		15 26	
Meals and Lodgings		8 07	
			3,999 75

DETAILS No. 186.

COMMISSIONERS OF PRISONS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 370; 1879, Chaps. 6, 13, 281, 294, 306, and 307.]

W. F. Spaulding, Secretary, Salary,	$2,000 00		
Travelling Expenses . . .	106 75		
		$2,106 75	
COMMISSIONERS.			
Thomas Parsons, Travelling Expenses	$75 25		
C. O. Chapin, Travelling Expenses,	228 55		
Ellen C. Johnson, Travelling Expenses	125 44		
Alexander R. Esty, Travelling Expenses	11 05		
		440 29	
ADVISORY BOARD.			
Mary G. Ware, Travelling Expenses	$118 85		
Abby K. Loring, Travelling Expenses	12 50		
		131 35	
CLERK.			
Sarah E. Frye		696 27	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Printing	$418 14		
Services of Stenographer . .	97 00		
Office Desk	85 00		
Amounts carried forward . .	$600 14	$3,374 66	$336,965 83

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS OF PRISONS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$600 14	$3,374 66	$336,965 83
Postage	42 86		
Expressage and Telegrams . .	18 07		
Blank-Books, Paper, etc. . .	12 71		
Pens, Ink, Pencils, etc. . .	9 55		
Lithogram	7 00		
		690 33	
			4,064 99

DETAILS No. 187.

DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 196, § 66; Acts 1879, Chap. 294.]

Board	$1,320 85	
Clothing	123 00	
Travelling Expenses Prisoners and others .	51 15	
Incidental Expenses	5 00	
		1,500 00
Total Reformatory and Correctional Expenses,	. . .	$342,530 82

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

DETAILS No. 188.
SALEM NORMAL SCHOOL.
[Acts 1879, Chap. 170.]

Repairs on Heating-Apparatus	$26 46	
Sundry Labor on Grounds	55 50	
Furniture and Repairs	83 91	
Repairs on Blackboard and Globes	17 50	
Repairs on Drain	46 83	
Painting and Lettering Doors, etc.	24 98	
Chemical Apparatus	18 03	
Chemicals	20 89	
Plumbing	4 93	
		$299 03

DETAILS No. 189.
BRIDGEWATER NORMAL SCHOOL.
[Acts 1879, Chap. 296.]

Blackboards	$500 00	
Insurance on Buildings at Bridgewater and Framingham	250 00	
		750 00

DETAILS No. 190.
STATE REFORM SCHOOL.
[Res. 1879, Chap. 13; Acts 1879, Chap. 296.]

Boilers and Repairs	$1,933 65	
Steam-Fittings	345 11	
Mason-Work	180 39	
Fire-Brick	22 82	
Teaming	10 00	
Freight	2 61	
		2,494 58

DETAILS No. 191.
STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.
[Res. 1879, Chap. 15; Acts 1879, Chap. 296.]

WATER-CLOSETS, ETC.		
Duplex Pump	$1,172 52	
Water-Pipe	1,983 18	
Carpenter-Work and Stock	1,251 28	
Amounts carried forward	$4,406 98	$3,543 61

Digitized by Google

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$4,406 98	$3,543 61
Plumbing	805 52	
Hydrants	481 00	
Mason-Work	342 60	
Slating and Tinning Roof	296 28	
Laying Water-Pipes	241 94	
Freight	115 71	
Brick	124 17	
Digging Trench	33 33	
Lime and Cement	40 50	
Bath-Tubs	63 75	
Valves	29 40	
Barbed Fencing	28 86	
Pipe and Fittings	105 98	
Gate, Iron and Labor	71 85	
Water-Gates	67 50	
Radiators	22 10	
Pig Lead	48 44	
Lumber	47 99	
Stone-Work	40 94	
Drain-Pipe	23 69	
Digging Trench	33 33	
Surveying, etc.	24 88	
		7,496 74

DETAILS No. 192.

DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

[Res. 1879, Chap. 36.]

FURNISHING ATTIC.		
Hair Mattresses	$1,434 17	
Wire Mattresses and Cots	580 50	
Blankets	916 91	
Chairs	262 58	
Dry Goods	342 63	
Quilts	211 20	
Lumber	319 79	
Labor Pay-Roll	294 46	
Crockery	147 43	
Furniture	170 75	
Lathes	45 00	
Cotton Cloth	92 29	
Cutlery	55 73	
Hardware	33 65	
Freight	30 19	
Crash	14 85	
Beds	17 50	
Carpets	15 00	
Curtains and Spoons	9 28	
Transportation	6 09	
		5,000 00
Amount carried forward	. . .	$16,040 35

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Public Buildings.** DETAILS 193 AND 194.

DETAILS No. 193.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.

[Acts 1879, Chaps. 214 and 306.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$16,040 35
Pay-Roll of Laborers	$6,028 65	
William Roberts, Engineer and Assistants	800 00	
Professional Services of Architect	1,220 65	
Drain-Tile	955 84	
Iron Pipe	774 30	
Mason-Work	738 41	
Castings	677 23	
Freight	493 49	
Engineering	393 65	
Teaming	533 60	
Lumber	224 40	
Brick and Cement	515 50	
Drain-Pipe	146 96	
Machine Tools	180 63	
Carpenter-Work and Stock	140 11	
Stamp Pulleys	80 00	
Hardware	92 35	
Gravel and Sod	59 03	
Siphons	59 07	
Wire-Work	31 00	
Sand, etc.	35 75	
		14,180 62

DETAILS No. 194.

STATE PRISON (NEW).

[Res. 1879, Chaps. 9, 20, 27, and 48.]

Carpenters' Work per Contract	$11,640 00	
Mason-Work	7,927 00	
Rebuilding Shop and Engine-House	5,962 00	
Building New Shop	4,946 00	
Shafting, Stock, and Labor	4,446 41	
Materials and Labor on Water-Works	2,400 00	
Steam-Pipe Fittings and Plumbing	1,046 65	
Lumber	1,354 84	
Laying Iron Rails between Floors	382 78	
Services Engineer	340 00	
Windows and Frames	368 12	
Hardware	101 79	
Paints and Oils	170 32	
Freight	118 90	
		41,204 81
Amount carried forward	. . .	$71,425 78

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 195.

STATE PRISON (OLD).

[Res. 1879, Chaps. 14 and 29.]

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$71,425 78
Abating Nuisance by City of Boston . .	$8,187 30	
Carpenter-Work and Stock	312 95	
Repairing Roof	250 00	
Painting and Glazing	196 25	
Repairing Chimneys	86 00	
Repairing Fence	154 80	
		9,187 30

DETAILS No. 196.

CAMBRIDGE ARSENAL.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 307.]

Repairs on Roof	$210 00	
Carpenters' Work	189 40	
		399 40
Total for Public Buildings	.	$81,012 48

DETAILS No. 197.

SHERIFF'S ACCOUNTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 157.]

Distributing Proclamations, etc.	$233 48

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 198.
CORPORATION TAX.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 283.]

Amount paid Cities and Towns, as follows:—

Abington	$453 78	Bridgewater	$1,783 25
Acton	589 88	Brimfield	45 63
Acushnet	87 74	Brockton	892 06
Adams	1,807 13	Brookfield	351 36
Agawam	349 92	Brookline	25,385 26
Amesbury	370 23	Buckland	92
Amherst	479 11	Burlington	55 67
Andover	7,146 91	Cambridge	26,133 14
Arlington	1,131 43	Canton	723 69
Ashburnham	161 79	Carlisle	15 85
Ashby	137 31	Carver	370 11
Ashfield	5 17	Charlemont	1 64
Ashland	45 56	Charlton	102 30
Athol	309 16	Chatham	49 21
Attleborough	1,761 30	Chelmsford	598 34
Auburn	47 32	Chelsea	2,292 43
Ayer	214 17	Cheshire	19 85
Barnstable	1,830 61	Chicopee	2,535 51
Barre	347 18	Chilmark	102 73
Becket	2 81	Clinton	1,748 82
Bedford	48 08	Cohasset	1,386 72
Belchertown	45 92	Coleraine	90 93
Bellingham	2 60	Concord	3,384 36
Belmont	1,383 42	Conway	1 38
Berkley	10 17	Cummington	123 90
Berlin	6 27	Dalton	774 43
Bernardston	176 44	Dana	43
Beverly	4,488 34	Danvers	538 09
Billerica	1,498 14	Dartmouth	1,251 63
Blackstone	145 73	Dedham	1,563 44
Bolton	33 62	Deerfield	349 49
Boston	274,596 80	Dennis	802 89
Boxborough	45 88	Dighton	9 56
Boxford	3 02	Douglas	111 93
Boylston	6 91	Dover	43 47
Bradford	669 75	Dracut	47 54
Braintree	1,346 97	Dudley	108 48
Brewster	1,806 42	Dunstable	123 77

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 198.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Duxbury	$1,062 96	Hatfield	$163 09
East Bridgewater	989 90	Haverhill	3,070 71
Eastham	139 53	Heath	11 82
Easthampton	2,071 40	Hingham	2,230 65
Easton	4,026 36	Hinsdale	138 85
Edgartown	559 50	Holbrook	1,579 07
Egremont	23 89	Holden	24 19
Enfield	564 21	Hopkinton	125 96
Erving	7 12	Holliston	209 27
Essex	44 43	Holyoke	1,638 90
Everett	433 93	Hubbardston	80 72
Fairhaven	587 00	Hudson	112 35
Fall River	1,831 75	Hull	20 03
Falmouth	2,898 70	Huntington	60 40
Fitchburg	10,214 40	Hyde Park	782 67
Foxborough	988 63	Ipswich	500 36
Framingham	1,923 71	Kingston	2,429 89
Franklin	1,318 18	Lakeville	206 78
Freetown	220 61	Lancaster	628 33
Gardner	498 68	Lanesborough	2 17
Georgetown	37 72	Lawrence	2,443 08
Gill	21 77	Leicester	1,160 58
Gloucester	2,012 80	Lee	534 17
Goshen	87	Lenox	417 29
Gosnold	3 37	Leominster	1,609 31
Grafton	168 32	Leverett	8 90
Granby	88 28	Lexington	453 98
Granville	22 26	Leyden	05
Great Barrington	1,241 63	Lincoln	379 39
Greenfield	4,824 61	Littleton	468 44
Greenwich	2 22	Longmeadow	679 14
Groton	3,999 68	Lowell	23,342 58
Groveland	206 11	Ludlow	18 86
Hadley	90 46	Lunenburg	71 82
Halifax	51 82	Lynn	3,315 82
Hamilton	92 57	Lynnfield	40 17
Hampden	5 19	Malden	4,760 43
Hancock	64 29	Manchester	1,082 53
Hanover	761 18	Mansfield	227 62
Hanson	223 89	Marblehead	879 95
Hardwick	763 49	Marion	7 95
Harvard	720 77	Marlborough	931 21
Harwich	293 79	Marshfield	644 07

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 198.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Mashpee	$3 95	Orange	$1,575 28
Mattapoisett	1,025 71	Orleans	352 58
Maynard	206 19	Oxford	601 81
Medfield	576 65	Palmer	250 36
Medford	2,427 40	Paxton	11 56
Medway	348 63	Peabody	1,725 24
Melrose	1,211 50	Pembroke	58 87
Mendon	148 64	Pepperell	175 77
Merrimac	283 76	Petersham	63 88
Methuen	977 72	Phillipston	52 91
Middleborough	3,021 91	Pittsfield	3,284 83
Middlefield	163 98	Plainfield	199 82
Middleton	10 37	Plymouth	3,599 42
Milford	2,190 23	Plympton	45 56
Millbury	313 13	Prescott	86
Milton	5,236 80	Princeton	117 25
Monson	1,365 66	Provincetown	620 31
Montague	322 86	Quincy	2,504 15
Monterey	8 68	Randolph	1,901 53
Montgomery	9 64	Raynham	426 47
Nahant	10,634 77	Reading	574 44
Nantucket	1,488 75	Revere	236 47
Natick	496 89	Rochester	143 63
Needham	836 67	Rockland	234 58
New Bedford	15,779 51	Rockport	328 39
New Braintree	34 13	Rowe	6 51
New Marlborough	40 37	Rowley	56 07
New Salem	18	Royalston	304 72
Newbury	267 48	Russell	10 38
Newburyport	4,581 83	Rutland	98
Newton	15,271 20	Salem	13,559 75
Norfolk	6 11	Salisbury	427 10
North Adams	2,723 35	Sandwich	437 25
North Andover	1,824 29	Saugus	57 45
North Brookfield	663 41	Scituate	505 54
North Reading	16 63	Sharon	296 16
Northampton	4,669 42	Sheffield	731 51
Northborough	348 39	Shelburne	116 48
Northbridge	7,211 20	Sherborn	134 58
Northfield	586 40	Shirley	187 10
Norton	31 01	Shrewsbury	115 33
Norwood	60 64	Somerset	431 14
Oakham	3 84	Somerville	3,454 37

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 198.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

South Abington	$138 72	Warren	$909 65
South Hadley	1,124 79	Warwick	33 16
South Scituate	1,063 67	Watertown	2,419 65
Southampton	4 43	Wayland	255 13
Southborough	233 93	Webster	3,882 01
Southbridge	974 70	Wellfleet	237 45
Southwick	18 97	Wendell	22 96
Spencer	1,094 42	Wenham	31 48
Springfield	38,796 78	West Boylston	315 48
Sterling	213 65	West Bridgewater	394 25
Stockbridge	3,795 10	West Brookfield	198 64
Stoneham	371 91	West Newbury	79 21
Stoughton	633 74	West Springfield	1,376 39
Stow	433 02	West Stockbridge	178 91
Sturbridge	110 58	Westborough	511 47
Sudbury	263 06	Westfield	2,951 96
Sunderland	14 26	Westford	661 63
Sutton	95 36	Westminster	289 39
Swampscott	1,826 77	Weston	2,525 54
Swanzey	66 09	Westport	191 22
Taunton	7,089 44	Weymouth	2,686 81
Templeton	428 54	Whately	21 87
Tewksbury	315 30	Wilbraham	80 43
Tisbury	506 21	Williamstown	203 84
Topsfield	92 32	Williamsburg	72 91
Townsend	32 98	Wilmington	13 07
Truro	44 19	Winchendon	935 59
Tyngsborough	313 27	Winchester	1,974 27
Tyringham	17 37	Winthrop	28 26
Upton	36 80	Woburn	1,264 18
Uxbridge	266 44	Worcester	30,567 98
Wakefield	1,427 60	Wrentham	446 03
Walpole	192 90	Yarmouth	612 45
Waltham	4,160 65		
Ware	1,555 61	Total	$733,447 26
Wareham	863 02		

Amount paid on account of 1878: —

Abington	$58 84	Agawam	$49 18
Acton	3 62	Amesbury	29
Acushnet	26 62	Amherst	66 02
Adams	926 17	Andover	45 49

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 198.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Arlington	$45 57	Falmouth	$299 31
Ashland	23 32	Fitchburg	244 45
Athol	2 97	Foxborough	169 93
Attleborough	39 93	Framingham	9 60
Ayer	113 10	Gloucester	252 78
Barnstable	266 62	Goshen	50
Barre	3 62	Greenfield	856 84
Becket	2 75	Hadley	5 00
Belmont	16 44	Hamilton	5 05
Beverly	589 02	Hampden	5 01
Billerica	1 67	Hanson	31 96
Boston	20,065 15	Harvard	7 24
Boylston	32	Hatfield	8 10
Bradford	15 16	Haverhill	46 59
Brewster	31 02	Hingham	14
Bridgewater	7 07	Holbrook	42 42
Brimfield	11 97	Holliston	50
Brockton	4 78	Hopkinton	70 98
Brookline	2,837 66	Holyoke	637 43
Burlington	2 50	Hull	4 38
Cambridge	304 92	Hyde Park	196 56
Canton	15 11	Ipswich	433 46
Chelmsford	81 32	Kingston	7 07
Chelsea	228 65	Lancaster	3 99
Cheshire	159 36	Lanesborough	2 06
Chicopee	74 62	Lawrence	62 49
Concord	57 69	Lenox	45 89
Cummington	30	Leominster	69 68
Dartmouth	1 29	Lincoln	44
Dedham	71 31	Lowell	318 38
Deerfield	116 20	Lynn	322 06
Dennis	28 20	Malden	110 08
Dighton	47 85.	Manchester	103 18
Douglas	14 66	Mansfield	30 33
Dracut	17	Marblehead	41 29
Duxbury	1 69	Marlborough	13 14
East Bridgewater	48 28	Marshfield	26 87
Easthampton	6 64	Mashpee	5 26
Easton	294 69	Mattapoisett	213 45
Enfield	37 62	Maynard	7 99
Essex	16 28	Medford, 1877	165 17
Everett	421 18	Medford	138 30
Fall River	63 92	Melrose	49 81

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX — *Concluded.*

Mendon	$11 27	Shrewsbury	$0 50
Merrimac	14 19	Somerville	159 23
Middleborough	34 25	South Hadley	170 23
Milton	8 23	South Scituate	23 30
Monson	7 29	Southbridge	1 64
Montague	3 43	Springfield	1,860 68
Nahant	88	Sterling	7 45
Nantucket	10 59	Sturbridge	18 34
Natick	26 03	Swampscott	211 23
Needham	393 73	Taunton	1,419 57
New Bedford	564 58	Tewksbury	4 73
New Marlborough	64 47	Tisbury	17 78
Newburyport	43 99	Topsfield	33 06
Newton	2,418 28	Upton	1 00
North Adams	451 44	Wakefield	55 51
North Reading	61	Walpole	3 28
Northampton	401 93	Waltham	2,052 75
Northbridge	4 41	Ware	28
Norton	13	Watertown	511 82
Norwood	6 11	Webster	102 00
Orange	1,296 50	West Bridgewater	40 93
Orleans	2 19	West Springfield	404 49
Oxford	156 75	Westborough	64 66
Palmer	17 45	Westfield	48 67
Peabody	24 10	Westford	10 02
Pittsfield	294 76	Westminster	1 29
Plymouth	35 59	Weston	7 23
Prescott	1 37	Westport	28 15
Quincy	38 61	Weymouth	1,250 20
Randolph	48 88	Williamsburg	33 00
Raynham	29 49	Winchester	4 14
Rochester	21 48	Woburn	308 35
Rockland	59 39	Worcester	1,425 23
Rockport	104 19	Wrentham	1 79
Rowley	5 05	Yarmouth	4 78
Salem	416 14		
Sharon	13	Total	$49,720 94
Shelburne	1 68		

RECAPITULATION.

Amount paid on account of 1879	$733,447 26
Amount paid on account of 1878	49,720 94
Total	$783,168 20

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 199.
NATIONAL BANK TAX.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 315.]

Amount paid to the following Cities and Towns: —

Abington	$713 69	Braintree	$1,657 13
Acton	410 88	Brewster	895 15
Acushnet	669 10	Bridgewater	2,594 65
Adams	392 79	Brimfield	449 30
Agawam	554 59	Brockton	1,316 22
Alford	315 86	Brookfield	442 17
Amesbury	1,098 09	Brookline	10,334 79
Amherst	840 59	Buckland	164 30
Andover	6,418 92	Burlington	150 90
Arlington	1,910 60	Cambridge	15,186 34
Ashburnham	403 10	Canton	594 59
Ashby	275 70	Carlisle	54 96
Ashfield	395 24	Carver	503 10
Ashland	81 16	Charlemont	275 96
Athol	154 33	Charlton	428 05
Attleborough	228 93	Chatham	2,017 40
Auburn	218 51	Chelmsford	1,151 88
Ayer	55 40	Chelsea	1,433 44
Barnstable	2,891 55	Cheshire	472 40
Barre	505 67	Chester	18 56
Becket	183 80	Chesterfield	199 48
Bedford	161 21	Chicopee	708 67
Belchertown	378 83	Chilmark	206 00
Bellingham	143 26	Clinton	438 37
Belmont	2,554 37	Cohasset	859 02
Berkley	368 98	Coleraine	220 96
Berlin	148 50	Concord	1,180 90
Bernardston	563 53	Conway	244 64
Beverly	4,087 51	Cummington	10 13
Billerica	1,000 03	Dalton	427 24
Blackstone	385 74	Dana	200 23
Blandford	107 52	Danvers	1,625 52
Bolton	292 73	Dartmouth	3,077 45
Boston	18,904 38	Dedham	2,654 96
Boxborough	44 57	Deerfield	736 23
Boxford	236 04	Dennis	2,009 25
Boylston	162 84	Dighton	987 92
Bradford	1,612 58	Douglas	163 52

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Dover	$180 85	Hanson	$356 45
Dracut	352 43	Hardwick	958 79
Dudley	180 34	Harvard	800 80
Dunstable	193 64	Harwich	278 58
Duxbury	1,249 89	Hatfield	1,386 01
East Bridgewater	676 17	Haverhill	1,861 37
Eastham	263 37	Hawley	7 75
Easthampton	490 27	Heath	13 96
Easton	2,424 81	Hingham	1,407 82
Edgartown	364 31	Hinsdale	64 93
Egremont	91 11	Holbrook	4,927 72
Enfield	775 19	Holden	116 13
Erving	31 69	Holland	1 15
Essex	1,310 31	Holliston	538 60
Everett	1,044 11	Holyoke	1,623 79
Fairhaven	1,680 25	Hopkinton	499 58
Fall River	513 68	Hubbardston	318 93
Falmouth	2,365 77	Hudson	257 84
Fitchburg	1,260 05	Hull	139 17
Florida	3 38	Huntington	134 36
Foxborough	502 72	Hyde Park	806 55
Framingham	2,744 76	Ipswich	689 70
Franklin	280 91	Kingston	1,942 10
Freetown	1,821 06	Lakeville	554 36
Gardner	537 78	Lancaster	682 53
Georgetown	172 90	Lanesborough	141 96
Gill	224 67	Lawrence	1,232 54
Gloucester	2,257 50	Lee	223 91
Gosnold	30 24	Leicester	1,614 68
Grafton	671 23	Lenox	1,177 63
Granby	286 55	Leominster	1,448 30
Granville	24 18	Leverett	44 90
Great Barrington	391 60	Lexington	384 18
Greenfield	1,175 57	Leyden	174 37
Greenwich	133 45	Lincoln	762 24
Groton	1,227 69	Littleton	126 66
Groveland	387 90	Longmeadow	2,139 46
Hadley	1,031 99	Lowell	3,410 97
Halifax	22 39	Ludlow	8 27
Hamilton	310 61	Lunenburg	708 25
Hampden	46 03	Lynn	2,751 06
Hancock	265 67	Lynnfield	250 26
Hanover	870 67	Malden	1,491 86

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **National Bank Tax.** DETAILS 199.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Manchester	$843 10	North Reading	$12 87
Mansfield	302 41	Norton	703 40
Marblehead	1,443 25	Norwood	581 58
Marion	675 02	Oakham	23 17
Marlborough	174 81	Orange	313 19
Marshfield	268 91	Orleans	1,209 01
Mattapoisett	411 29	Otis	35 00
Medfield	574 17	Oxford	170 72
Maynard	25 26	Palmer	363 59
Medford	2,691 73	Paxton	133 59
Medway	1,279 35	Peabody	4,228 12
Melrose	518 63	Pelham	3 20
Mendon	452 49	Pembroke	219 19
Merrimac	98 82	Pepperell	274 98
Methuen	569 08	Peru	24 52
Middleborough	973 61	Petersham	491 97
Middlefield	10 32	Phillipston	201 11
Middleton	105 70	Princeton	331 02
Milford	976 35	Provincetown	1,013 07
Millbury	117 09	Pittsfield	2,289 42
Milton	3,419 15	Plainfield	100 53
Monson	939 34	Plymouth	2,376 70
Montague	637 83	Plympton	118 04
Monterey	162 96	Prescott	29 49
Nahant	7,147 50	Quincy	1,715 61
Nantucket	923 39	Randolph	3,054 16
Natick	1,172 81	Raynham	1,803 07
Needham	811 31	Reading	278 51
New Bedford	3,248 34	Rehoboth	100 45
New Braintree	189 91	Revere	51 42
New Marlborough	110 50	Richmond	19 48
New Salem	163 13	Rochester	216 42
Newbury	1,718 79	Rockland	823 83
Newburyport	3,091 43	Rockport	1,080 65
Newton	10,127 98	Rowe	32 74
Norfolk	215 32	Rowley	245 91
North Adams	67 22	Royalston	1,426 09
North Andover	2,236 64	Russell	26 65
Northborough	861 80	Rutland	20 41
Northbridge	327 40	Salem	8,356 06
North Brookfield	111 86	Salisbury	1,098 18
Northampton	2,077 79	Sandisfield	26 13
Northfield	380 02	Sandwich	1,043 86

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Saugus	$384 56	Upton	$358 15
Savoy	51 08	Uxbridge	583 95
Scituate	401 03	Wakefield	842 88
Seekonk	86 31	Wales	6 54
Sharon	420 94	Walpole	751 64
Sheffield	170 36	Waltham	1,996 20
Shelburne	272 41	Ware	409 14
Sherborn	428 51	Wareham	549 98
Shirley	316 75	Warren	272 21
Shrewsbury	371 81	Warwick	215 65
Shutesbury	28 08	Watertown	1,190 32
Somerset	1,198 88	Wayland	996 95
Somerville	2,938 72	Webster	121 69
South Abington	162 59	Wellfleet	989 13
South Hadley	968 21	Wenham	262 66
South Scituate	1,325 34	Westborough	775 73
Southampton	255 42	West Boylston	160 58
Southborough	759 39	West Bridgewater	617 35
Southbridge	1,065 98	West Brookfield	307 67
Southwick	498 09	Westfield	477 81
Spencer	938 65	Westford	619 78
Springfield	3,112 38	Westhampton	205 06
Sterling	659 37	Westminster	450 50
Stockbridge	914 08	West Newbury	1,336 76
Stoneham	209 44	Weston	1,447 05
Stoughton	946 32	Westport	1,649 30
Stow	184 08	West Springfield	1,820 45
Sturbridge	268 26	West Stockbridge	225 60
Sudbury	375 22	Weymouth	4,018 86
Sunderland	109 36	Whately	904 83
Sutton	328 87	Wilbraham	183 77
Swampscott	1,225 61	Williamsburg	1,106 15
Swanzey	693 29	Williamstown	745 19
Taunton	2,081 51	Wilmington	97 06
Templeton	1,511 80	Winchendon	1,178 42
Tewksbury	475 98	Winchester	1,001 83
Tisbury	496 79	Windsor	11 97
Tolland	4 23	Winthrop	269 87
Topsfield	402 43	Woburn	2,830 01
Townsend	278 08	Worcester	6,243 87
Truro	289 94	Wrentham	281 71
Tyngsborough	101 36	Yarmouth	1,145 53
Tyringham	96 70	Total	$332,081 99

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 199.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Amount paid Institutions for Savings : —

Abington Savings B'k,	$1,594 48	Citizens' Savings B'k, Fall River . .	$4,103 12
Amherst Savings B'k,	983 10	City Five Cents Sav'gs Bank, Haverhill .	547 98
Andover Savings B'k,	1,339 26	City Institution for Savings, Lowell .	7,538 14
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank . .	185 96	Cohasset Savings B'k,	682 52
Ashburnham Sav. B'k,	50 73	Crocker Savings Bank,	65 70
Athol Savings Bank .	237 29	Danvers Savings Bank,	1,423 29
Barnstable Savings Bank, 1878 . .	2,935 71	Dedham Institution for Savings . . .	863 85
Barre Savings Bank .	1,480 64	East Boston Savings Bank . . .	4,956 91
Bass River Sav. Bank,	993 98	East Bridgewater Savings Bank . .	231 66
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank . .	538 20	East Cambridge Savings Bank . .	1,453 81
Berkshire County Savings Bank . .	1,225 80	Easthampton Savings Bank . . .	641 22
Beverly Savings Bank,	1,754 16	East Weymouth Savings Bank . .	26 12
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank . .	4,230 33	Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank . .	702 04
Boston Penny Savings Bank . . .	971 33	Essex Savings Bank .	3,719 08
Braintree Savings B'k,	85 31	Fairhaven Institution for Savings . .	2,783 27
Bridgewater Sav. B'k,	141 93	Fall River Sav. Bank,	9,960 61
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank . .	442 15	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank . .	2,801 68
Bristol Co. Sav. Bank,	1,193 31	Fitchburg Sav. Bank .	2,474 33
Broadway Savings B'k, 1878 . . .	2,348 21	Foxborough Sav. Bank,	117 37
Broadway Savings B'k,	1,749 86	Framingham Sav. B'k,	1,428 22
Brookline Sav. Bank .	217 88	Franklin Savings B'k,	1,139 61
Cambridge Sav. Bank,	2,561 95	Franklin Savings Institution . . .	801 14
Cambridgep't Sav. B'k,	1,338 02	Gardner Savings Bank,	607 76
Canton Inst'n for Sav.	306 65	Georgetown Sav. Bank,	192 07
Cape Ann Savings B'k,	1,599 92	Grafton Savings Bank,	401 26
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank . .	601 38	Great Barrington Savings Bank . .	736 90
Central Savings Bank,	2,021 32	Greenfield Sav. Bank,	1,231 91
Charlest'wn Five Cents Savings Bank . .	7,596 15		
Chelsea Savings Bank,	623 65		
Chicopee Savings B'k,	216 71		
Clinton Savings Bank,	962 12		

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Groveland Sav. Bank,	$21 46
Hampden Sav. Bank .	2,206 23
Hampshire Sav. Bank,	1,985 31
Haverhill Sav. Bank .	6,851 06
Haydenville Sav. B'k,	157 00
Hingham Institution for Savings . .	1,740 96
Holliston Sav. Bank .	295 54
Holyoke Savings Bank,	2,031 87
Home Savings Bank .	4,650 32
Hoosac Savings Bank,	181 14
Hopkinton Sav. Bank,	552 55
Hudson Savings Bank,	168 51
Hyde Park Sav. Bank,	81 71
Institution for Savings in Newburyport .	11,756 38
Institution for Savings, Roxbury. .	2,556 65
Institution for Sav'gs in the Town of Newton,	231 77
Ipswich Savings Bank,	325 14
Lawrence Sav. Bank .	825 18
Lee Savings Bank .	820 39
Leicester Savings B'k,	505 67
Leominster Sav. Bank,	545 97
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank . .	4,868 20
Lowell Institution for Savings . . .	4,626 07
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank . .	3,892 34
Lynn Institution for Savings . . .	3,004 34
Malden Savings Bank,	176 41
Marblehead Sav. Bank,	537 94
Marlborough Savings Bank . . .	1,142 85
Mechanics' Sav. Bank, Holyoke . . .	226 37
Mechanics' Sav. Bank, Lowell . . .	2,186 54
Medford Savings B'k,	229 04
Medway Savings B'k,	$200 30
Merrimac Savings B'k,	16 32
Merrimac River Savings Bank . .	278 56
Middleborough Savings Bank . .	106 07
Middlesex Institution for Savings . .	3,075 74
Milford Savings Bank,	1,304 71
Millbury Savings B'k,	1,413 43
Miners' Savings Bank,	51 26
Monson Savings Bank,	529 37
Nantucket Institution for Savings . .	1,179 45
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank . .	480 30
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,268 95
New Bedford Institution for Savings .	20,156 95
Newburyport Five Cts. Savings Bank . .	1,280 93
North Adams Savings Bank . . .	586 78
North Avenue Savings Bank . . .	54 94
North Brookfield Savings Bank . .	76 99
North Easton Savings Bank . . .	1,245 85
North End Sav. Bank,	466 69
Northampton Institution for Savings .	620 70
Orange Savings Bank,	394 21
Palmer Savings Bank,	283 57
People's Savings Bank, Worcester . .	9,453 13
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank . .	279 11
Plymouth Savings B'k,	5,644 89
Provident Institution for Savings . .	13,683 59

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **National Bank Tax.** DETAILS 199.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Provident Institution for Savings, Salisbury and Amesbury,	$1,782 72
Quincy Savings Bank,	977 71
Randolph Savings B'k,	2,550 86
Rockland Savings B'k,	698 22
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank . .	6,113 62
Salem Savings Bank .	6,294 55
Scituate Savings Bank,	63 02
Seamen's Savings B'k,	1,410 14
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,001 91
So. Adams Sav. Bank,	541 10
South Boston Sav. B'k,	907 04
South Scituate Savings Bank . . .	603 23
South Weymouth Savings Bank . .	1,566 11
Southbridge Sav. B'k,	436 26
Spencer Savings B'k,	338 32
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank . .	828 62
Springfield Institution for Savings . .	7,212 69
Stockbridge Sav. B'k,	37 42
Suffolk Savings Bank,	5,771 92
Taunton Savings B'k,	1,034 52
Templeton Sav. Bank,	36 18
Union Savings Bank, Fall River . .	495 55
Uxbridge Sav. Bank .	1,253 31
Wales Savings Bank .	52 72
Waltham Savings B'k,	$1,213 67
Ware Savings Bank .	3,548 10
Wareham Savings B'k,	1,969 12
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank . .	1,648 09
Warren Institution for Savings . . .	2,024 90
Watertown Sav. Bank,	71 36
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank . .	494 05
Wellfleet Savings B'k,	2,371 10
Westborough Savings Bank . . .	608 23
Westfield Sav. Bank .	877 50
Weymouth Sav. Bank,	913 25
Whitinsville Sav. B'k,	551 03
Winchendon Sav. B'k,	1,231 28
Winchester Sav. Bank,	23 51
Woburn Sav. Bank .	1,798 59
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank . .	1,861 63
Worcester County Institution for Savings,	10,818 08
Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank . .	2,388 09
Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank . .	3,479 68
Worcester North Savings Institution .	1,040 04
Woronoco Sav. Bank .	47 84
Total . . .	$299,659 64

Amount paid Insurance Companies:—

American Insurance Co.	$1,882 89
Beverly Insurance Co.	545 28
Boston Marine Insurance Co. . . .	217 94
Boylston Mutual Insurance Co. . . .	2,263 35
Commonwealth Insurance Co. . . .	$1,492 09
Dwelling-House Insurance Co. . . .	862 95
Eliot Insurance Co. .	168 34
Faneuil Hall Insurance Co.	1,540 18

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

First National Fire Insurance Co.	$192 49	Revere Fire Insurance Co.	$769 52
Franklin Insurance Co.	51 35	Salem Marine Insurance Co., 1878	1,223 23
Gloucester Fire Insurance Co.	683 17	Salem Marine Ins. Co.	1,124 69
Manufacturers' Fire and Marine Ins. Co.	2,167 91	Shoe and Leather Insurance Co.	1,534 11
Massachusetts Mutual Insurance Co.	1,050 67	Shawmut Ins. Co.	171 37
Mercantile Marine Insurance Co.	3,407 46	Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co.	1,985 68
Neptune Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	1,511 45	Traders' and Mechanics' Insurance Co.	156 40
North American Insurance Co.	450 69	Washington Fire and Marine Ins. Co.	1,953 04
Prescott Insurance Co.	2,139 28	Total	$29,545 53

Amount paid sundry Institutions: —

American College and Educational Society,	$379 04	Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society	$184 84
Am. Board of Comm'rs for Foreign Missions,	713 74	Charity of E. Hopkins, Trustees of	386 28
American Academy of Arts and Sciences	88 04	Church in First Parish, Medford	6 12
Atkinson School Fund,	9 75	Congregational Club	13 92
Asso. for Relief of Aged Women, N. Bedford,	4 53	Dedham Pub. Library,	6 62
Beneficent Society St. Paul's Church	5 13	Derby Academy	102 21
Boston Lying-in Hospital	223 05	Dummer Academy, Trustees of	110 92
Boston Beneficent Society	15 24	Essex Agricul. Society,	168 35
Boston Athenæum, Proprietors of	52 19	Essex Institute	9 27
Boston Asylum and Farm School	423 81	Female Benevolent Society, Peabody	7 24
Bost'n Library Society,	52 14	Hingham Pub. Library,	49 36
Boston Marine Society,	500 04	Howe School Fund, Billerica	27 89
Boston Episcopal Charitable Society	112 98	Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	393 28
		John Boylston's Charitable Donations	240 99

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **National Bank Tax.** DETAILS 199.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Marine Society of Newburyport	$186 36
Marine Soc. of Salem,	382 12
Mass. Charitable Fire Society	28 46
Mass. Bible Society	672 73
Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary	296 81
Mass. Society of the Cincinnati	339 11
Mass. Congregational Charitable Society	442 45
Merrimac Bible Soc'y,	17 10
Memorial Hospital, Worcester	342 07
Merrimac Humane So.	2 53
Monson Academy	41 86
New South Church, Deacons of	212 54
North Church and Society, Salem	42 10
Northern Baptist Educational Society	167 33
Overseers of the Poor, City of Boston	700 49
Old So. Church, Ministry and Deacons	39 51
Partridge Academy	36 78
Preachers' Aid Society,	47 27
Seamen's and Widows' Orphan Association of Salem	93 25
Salem Seamens' Orphans' and Children's Friend Society	71 49
Salem Female Charitable Society	$69 01
Smith Academy	501 73
Smith's Academy, Trustees of	566 80
Shelburne Falls Academy	10 86
Society for Relief of Aged Females, Newburyport	46 74
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen of Protestant Episcopal Church, 1878	140 74
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen of Protestant Episcopal Church, 1879	135 91
Stetson School Fund	148 29
Tabernacle Church, Salem	6 21
Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners	11 88
Widows' Society of Boston	101 02
Young Men's Benevolent Society	7 67
Total	$10,196 19

Amounts paid on account of 1878 and previous years: —

Acton	$8 73
Acushnet	331 83
Ayer	47 99
Barnstable	262 99
Barre	$19 04
Beverly	340 27
Boston	4,722 39
Brookline	194 66

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Chelsea	$18 14
Cheshire	440 27
Deerfield	73 71
Duxbury	334 13
Everett	1,180 03
Fairhaven	49 37
Falmouth	844 35
Fitchburg	26 38
Greenfield	58 95
Hampden	31 07
Hanover	28 13
Hingham	43 27
Holbrook	23 15
Lancaster	184 81
Lanesborough	127 05
Leominster	42 32
Lynnfield	3 85
Manchester	189 56
Marshfield	6 20
Mattapoisett	132 03
Medford	13 63
Merrimac	173 35
Middleton	34 30
Nahant	5,525 73
Needham	93 94
Newburyport	27 70
Norwood	23 55
Peabody	65 91
Revere	11 17
Rockland	67 19
South Abington	57 07
Springfield	102 85
Stockbridge	18 21
Sudbury	3 79
Warwick	146 75
Watertown	147 51
Wayland	9 72
West Bridgewater	5 57
West Newbury	28 94
West Springfield	139 68
American Baptist Missionary Union	49 35
American Antiquarian Society	304 09
American Academy of Arts and Sciences	$95 54
Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin's School at Nantucket	154 89
Amherst College Prize Fund	69 64
Amherst College	609 24
Ashley School and Charity Fund	13 23
Beneficent Society of St. Paul's Church	6 05
Benevolent Fraternity of Churches	122 96
Berkshire and Columbia Missionary Soc'y,	23 72
Beverly Female Charitable Society	18 73
Boston Children's Friend Society	16 14
Boston Episcopal Charitable Society	112 23
Boston Fatherless and Widow's Society	97 57
Boston Lying-in Hospital	217 31
Boston Marine Society,	420 36
Boston Society of Natural History	300 32
Braintree School Fund,	31 46
British Charitable Society	7 88
City of Worcester Library	128 42
City of Worcester Hospital Fund	26 65
Clark Institute for Deaf Mutes	234 74
Clark Scholarship F'nd,	1 80
Congregational Club	18 50
Cushing Academy	81 70
Deacons First Church, Dorchester	27 87
Dedham Pub. Library,	6 65

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **National Bank Tax.** DETAILS 199.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Essex Institute	$9 71	Putnam Free School	$153 27
First Ch., Charlestown,	13 68	Royalston School Fund,	75 76
Harvard College	870 60	Salem East India Marine Society	30 34
Home for Aged Women,	196 40	Salem Seamen's Orphans' and Children's Friend Society	86 44
Homœopathic Medical Dispensary	139 69	Shelburne Falls Academy	10 16
Howard Benevolent Society, Newburyport	9 07	Smith's College, Trustees of	228 28
Howard Benevolent Society, Boston	148 97	Social Law Library	28 99
Lawrence Academy, Falmouth	107 79	Society for Relief of Aged Females of Newburyport	55 58
Leicester Academy	111 33	Society for Propagation of Gospel among Indians and others in North America	92 04
Lowell Dispensary	23 06	Stetson School Fund	146 95
Lyceum of Town of New Bedford	48 85	Tabernacle Church, Salem	8 65
Mass. Baptist Charitable Society	36 06	Taunton Female Charitable Society	22 15
Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary	312 40	Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners	11 27
Mass. General Hospt'l,	284 05	Wallis School Fund	106 76
Marblehead Academy	126 70	Westford Academy	114 98
Marine Soc'y of Salem,	441 19	Williams Academy, Trustees of	54 99
Mattapan Liter'y Asso.	8 10	Williams College	189 10
Merrimac Bible Society,	20 19	Williston Seminary	199 96
Memorial Hospital, Worcester	324 33	Worcester District Medical Society	105 71
Monson Academy	38 60	Worcester Lunatic Hospital	21 98
New Bedford Orphans' Home	164 71	Worcester Free Institute	359 47
Newburyport Bethel Society	38 90		
New England Society M. E. Church	18 12	Total	$25,946 08
Newton Athenæum	5 19		
New South Church, Deacons of	218 33		
Partridge Academy	38 31		
Phillips Academy	382 51		
Pilgrim Society	9 31		
Preachers' Aid Society of N. E. Conference of M. E. Church	47 89		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Premium on Exchange, Etc.** DETAILS 200 TO 204.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION.		
Amount paid Cities and Towns		$332,081 99
Savings Banks		299,659 63
Insurance Companies		29,545 53
Institutions		10,196 19
Amount 1878, etc.		25,946 08
		$697,429 42
Paid on account of 1879	$671,483 34	
of 1878	25,946 08	
		$697,429 42

DETAILS No. 200.

PREMIUM ON EXCHANGE.

Cost of Exchange for Payment of Interest due in London	$5,421 77

DETAILS No. 201.

GRATUITIES.

[Res. 1879, Chap. 49; Acts 1879, Chap. 307.]

Amount paid Charles J. Cox	$500 00

DETAILS No. 202.

METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 40; 1878, Chap. 271.]

Metric Stahdards furnished Cities and Towns	$774 75

DETAILS No. 203.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, REPORTS, ETC.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 307.]

Supplements General Statutes, furnished Town of North Adams	$5 50

DETAILS No. 204.

CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS AT MASHPEE.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 296.]

Paid Barnstable County for Repairs of Mashpee Roads for the year 1878	$300 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 205.

INCOME TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 249; 1878, Chaps. 267 and 268; 1879, Chap. 141.]

G. Clinton Gardner, Manager	$3,333 36	
Austin Bond, Treasurer	1,833 36	
Treasurer's Clerk	280 00	
		$5,446 72
Trackmen	$20,225 13	
Engineers, Brakemen, and Laborers,	4,064 53	
Carpenters, Blacksmiths, etc.	3,941 96	
Road-Masters, Station Agents, etc.	11,761 00	
Telegraph Operators	4,973 74	
Railroad Supplies	3,861 45	
Coal	2,011 59	
Freight	1,231 96	
Fish Bars, Nut Locks, etc.	1,009 69	
Foreman, Assistants, and Miners	2,725 64	
Lumber	941 40	
Furniture and Repairs	439 75	
Labor	350 51	
Railroad Ties	617 55	
Telegraph Poles	421 00	
Stationery	233 05	
Gas	228 80	
Water Tax	320 00	
Telegraph Instruments, Supplies, etc.	588 78	
Repairs on Locomotives	254 99	
Printing	288 28	
Treasurer's Travelling Expenses	178 65	
Repairs, General	809 91	
Manager's Travelling Expenses	178 84	
Plumbing	319 27	
Scales	155 90	
Wheelbarrows	50 38	
Trucks and Trucking	128 03	
Insurance	100 25	
Track Drills	48 00	
Saws	59 00	
Expressage	41 10	
Car-Wheels	28 00	
Postage	29 75	
Insulators	41 00	
Screw-Pipe	35 42	
Powder	66 65	
Newspapers	22 40	
Land Damages	25 00	
Telephone, Rent of	35 00	
Safe	30 00	
Amounts carried forward	$62,873 35	$5,446 72

Digitized by Google

INCOME T AND G. R.R. AND HOOSAC TUNNEL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward .	$62,873 35	$5,446 72	
Blankets	20 00		
Oil	62 00		
Beam Bridges	99 94		
Painting	14 84		
Repairs Water-Spout . . .	17 62		
Moving Safe	21 75		
Atlas	20 00		
Gas-Fittings	10 47		
Switch-Locks	18 00		
Copy-Books	11 70		
Books, Magazines, etc. . . .	22 45		
Sundry Small Items . . .	47 18		
		63,239 30	
			$68,686 02

DETAILS No. 206.

ADVISORY BOARD OF WOMEN FOR SUNDRY INSTITUTIONS.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 195; Acts 1879, Chap. 36.]

G. W. Hammond, Travel and other Expenses,	$28 52	
A. A. Calkins, Travel and other Expenses .	37 51	
G. A. Boutwell, Travel and other Expenses . .	33 33	
E. S. S. Hammond, Travel and other Expenses,	13 55	
		$112 91

DETAILS No. 207.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND INQUESTS.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 200; Acts 1879, Chap. 36.]

J. Marcus Rice, M.D., —			
Views and Autopsies . . .	$150 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	110 90		
		$260 90	
Samuel W. Abbott, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	4 30		
		8 30	
John C. Irish, M.D., —			
View	$12 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	23 50		
		35 50	
J. L. Hildreth, M.D., —			
Views	$20 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	42 45		
		62 45	
Amount carried forward		$367 15	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Medical Examinations, Etc.** DETAILS 207.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND INQUESTS — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward		$367 15
W. M. Parker, M.D., —		
View	$4 00	
Burial and other Expenses . .	10 10	
		14 10
J. Dwelley, M.D., —		
Views and Autopsies . . .	$88 00	
Burial and other Expenses . .	94 60	
		182 60
Henry Johnson, M.D., —		
Views	$8 00	
Burial and other Expenses . .	7 30	
		15 30
Francis A. Harris, M.D., —		
View	$4 00	
Burial and other Expenses . .	16 00	
		20 00
J. Franklin Dyer, M.D., —		
View and Travel		4 40
R. B. Root, M.D., —		
View and Autopsy . . .	$34 00	
Travelling Expenses . . .	2 00	
		36 00
Otis Fernald, M.D., —		
View and Autopsy . . .	$34 00	
Burial and other Expenses . .	16 30	
		50 30
George W. Snow, M.D., —		
Views	$8 00	
Burial and other Expenses . .	16 20	
		24 20
William D. Lamb, M.D., —		
Views and Autopsy . . .	$50 00	
Burial and other Expenses . .	34 60	
		84 60
J. G. Pinkham, M.D., —		
Views and Autopsies . . .	$64 00	
Burial and other Expenses . .	8 50	
		72 50
John L. Sullivan, —		
View	$4 00	
Burial and other Expenses . .	10 20	
		14 20
F. W. Draper, M.D., —		
View	$4 00	
Burial and other Expenses . .	10 00	
		14 00
J. R. Bronson, M.D., —		
Autopsies	$90 00	
Burial and other Expenses . .	39 60	
		129 60
Amount carried forward		$1,028 95

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND INQUESTS — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward		$1,028 95	
Silas D. Presby, M.D., —			
View and Autopsy	$34 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	8 45		
		42 45	
R. R. Clarke, M.D., —			
Views	$32 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	25 80	57 80	
H. A. Jewett, M.D., —			
View and Travelling Expenses . . .		4 20	
E. P. Miller, M.D., —			
View and Travelling Expenses . . .		4 25	
George B. Stevens, M.D., —			
Views	$12 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	30 40		
		42 40	
George L Osborne, —			
Views and Autopsy	$38 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	11 00		
		49 00	
A. D. Kingsbury, —			
Autopsy	$30 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	25 51		
		55 51	
A. Elliot Paine, M.D., —			
Autopsy	$30 00		
Travelling Expenses	2 70		
		32 70	
David W. Hopkins, —			
View and Travelling Expenses . . .		5 40	
John D. Lynde, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Travelling and Burial Expenses .	2 50		
		6 50	
Charles Sturtevant, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	25 00		
		29 00	
A. Hosmer, M.D., —			
Autopsy	$30 00		
Burial Expenses	3 30		
		33 30	
E. A. Hobbs, M.D., —			
View and Autopsy	$30 00		
Burial Expenses	20 50		
		50 50	
Henry A. Barrett, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Burial Expenses	15 50		
		19 50	
			$1,461 46

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Troy and Greenfield R.R., Etc. DETAILS 208 TO 211.

DETAILS No. 208.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.

Working Plans and Specifications for Union Passenger Station at Greenfield . . .	. . .	$300 00

DETAILS No. 209.

ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 164.]

Paid to R. E. Farwell	$2 67	
Denny and Bruerton	9 52	
E. S. Merrill	1 00	
S. H. Sherry & Co.	1 55	
Joseph A. Smart	30	
Tillinghast and Alden . . .	3 36	
		$18 40

DETAILS No. 210.

IMPROVEMENTS IN BOSTON HARBOR.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 281; 1879, Chap. 215.]

Award of Arbitrators in the matter of the Claim of Clapp and Ballou *vs.* Commonwealth	$75,723 33	
Service of various Civil Engineers as Experts, etc.	3,664 25	
Services of Stenographers reporting Evidence,	481 54	
Printing Evidence	1,333 61	
		$81,202 73

DETAILS No. 211.

McCALMONT BROS. & COMPANY.

Exchange for Payment of Interest due in London	. . .	$3 34

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XIV.

DETAILS No. 212.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 313.]

	PRESENT INVESTMENTS.	
Town of	Ashby Note	$3,000 00
	Amherst Notes	40,000 00
	Adams Notes	20,000 00
	Berlin Note	20,000 00
	Beverly Notes	25,000 00
	Blackstone Notes	42,000 00
	Belchertown Note	20,000 00
	Brookline Note	20,000 00
	Clinton Note	20,000 00
	Duxbury Note	45,000 00
	Foxborough Note	5,000 00
	Franklin Note	5,000 00
	Groton Note	8,000 00
	Hopkinton Notes	50,000 00
	Hadley Notes	45,000 00
	Hyde Park Notes	30,000 00
	Harwich Notes	10,000 00
	Hubbardston Note	6,000 00
	Holbrook Notes	5,000 00
	Leominster Notes	150,000 00
	Melrose Notes	22,000 00
	Malden Notes	30,000 00
	Marblehead Notes	30,000 00
	Millbury Notes	25,500 00
	Medford Notes	20,000 00
	North Brookfield Notes	18,000 00
	Oakham Notes	7,000 00
	Orange Note	3,000 00
	Otis Note	8,000 00
	Pittsfield Note	10,000 00
	Peabody Notes	22,000 00
	Plymouth Note	5,000 00
	Quincy Note	20,000 00
	Rockland Notes	6,500 00
	Rutland Note	5,000 00
	Rockport Notes	32,000 00
	Randolph Notes	15,000 00
	Scituate Notes	30,000 00
	Somerset Note	6,000 00
	Spencer Notes	24,000 00
	South Hadley Notes	60,000 00
	Southwick Note	8,700 00
	Truro Note	1,000 00
	West Springfield Note	3,000 00
	Winchester Notes	40,000 00
	Amount carried forward	$1,020,700 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Bounty Loan Sinking Fund.** DETAILS 212.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward		$1,020,700 00	
Town of Westfield Notes		195,000 00	
Woburn Notes		40,000 00	
West Roxbury Notes . . .		57,000 00	
Webster Note		2,500 00	
Wenham Note		4,000 00	
Holyoke Bonds, $50,000, cost .		46,750 00	
Lee Bonds, $46,000, cost . .		41,813 60	
Malden Bonds, $50,000, cost . .		47,750 00	
Melrose Bonds, $50,000, cost . .		47,750 00	
Medford Bonds, $58,000, cost .		55,750 00	
Sandisfield Bonds		10,000 00	
Stockbridge Bonds, $10,000, cost .		9,241 67	
Tolland Bonds		10,000 00	
City of Boston		111,000 00	
Cambridge Bonds, $54,000, cost .		52,362 77	
Chelsea Bonds		5,000 00	
Charlestown Bonds		66,000 00	
Fall River Bonds		4,000 00	
Fitchburg Bonds		30,000 00	
Lawrence Bonds		20,000 00	
Lynn Bonds, $23,000, cost . .		22,670 00	
Somerville Bonds		60,000 00	
Chelsea Note, $50,000, cost . .		49,750 00	
Lynn Note		100,000 00	
Taunton Notes		60,000 00	
County of Hampden Note		75,000 00	
			$2,244,038 04
State of Massachusetts Bonds, —			
Troy and Greenfield . .	$28,750 00		
Coast Defence . . .	41,000 00		
Bounty Fund . . .	325,000 00		
Harbor Improvement .	150,000 00		
Danvers Hospital . .	10,000 00		
Back Bay Lands . . .	2,000 00		
		$556,750 00	
State of Rhode Island Bonds . . .		310,000 00	
Maine Bonds		10,000 00	
Connecticut		15,000 00	
Maine Note		50,000 00	
			941,750 00
Boston and Albany R.R. Stock, 6,549 shares		. . .	724,001 25
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands .		. . .	146,914 75
United States Bonds		. . .	150,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880		. . .	173,312 81
Total Fund		. . .	$4,380,016 85

Digitized by Google

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1879.		
Receipts.		
Income from Investments	$255,017 02	
Town of Adams Note	20,000 00	
Amherst Note	2,000 00	
Ashburnham Note	6,000 00	
Brookline Note	75,000 00	
Easthampton Note	4,000 00	
Holbrook Note	2,500 00	
Melrose Note	12,000 00	
Marblehead Note	2,500 00	
Millbury Note	2,500 00	
Medway Note	2,000 00	
Rockport Notes	4,000 00	
Randolph Note	2,500 00	
Revere Note	4,000 00	
Spencer Note	3,000 00	
Truro Note	2,500 00	
Wenham Note	6,000 00	
Wakefield Note	10,000 00	
City of Fitchburg Notes	40,000 00	
Newton Note	50,000 00	
Taunton Bonds	65,500 00	
County of Bristol Note	10,000 00	
	$581,017 02	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879	164,467 56	
		$745,484 58
Payments.		
For Town of Brookline Notes	$95,000 00	
Foxborough Note	5,000 00	
Millbury Note	28,000 00	
Melrose Notes	24,000 00	
Medford Notes	20,000 00	
Revere Note	4,000 00	
Truro Note	1,000 00	
Wenham Note	4,000 00	
City of Boston Bonds	111,000 00	
Cambridge Bonds	50,000 00	
Charlestown Bonds	66,000 00	
Fitchburg Notes	40,000 00	
Newton Note	50,000 00	
County of Bristol Note	10,000 00	
State of Maine Note	50,000 00	
Back Bay Lands Bonds	2,000 00	
Premium and Accrued Interest on Purchases,	12,171 77	
	$572,171 77	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	173,312 81	
		$745,484 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Coast Defence Sinking Fund. DETAILS 213.

DETAILS No. 213.

COAST DEFENCE LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 166.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Ashburnham Note	$20,000 00	
Beverly Note	20,000 00	
Chilmark Note	2,200 00	
Easthampton Note	20,000 00	
Medford Notes	10,000 00	
Milford Notes	30,000 00	
Hatfield Note	3,500 00	
Natick Note	15,000 00	
Nantucket Note	10,000 00	
Rowley Note	2,500 00	
Revere Note	9,000 00	
Westfield Note	20,000 00	
West Newbury Note	5,000 00	
West Springfield Note	10,000 00	
Winchester Note	20,000 00	
Lee Bonds, $5,000, cost	4,500 00	
City of Boston Bond	1,000 00	
Chelsea Note	25,000 00	
Fall River Notes	80,000 00	
Taunton Note	8,000 00	
County of Berkshire Note	25,000 00	
Essex Note	50,000 00	
Franklin Note	11,000 00	
		$401,700 00
State of Massachusetts Bonds, $5,000, cost	$4,950 00	
Maine Bonds, $80,000, cost	79,762 50	
Rhode Island Bonds	86,000 00	
New Hampshire Bonds	90,000 00	
		260,712 50
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	. . .	57,292 21
Total Fund	. . .	$719,704 71
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUNDS, 1879.		
Receipts.		
Town of Lee Bonds	$5,000 00	
Northampton Note	8,000 00	
Rowley Notes	1,500 00	
Westfield Note	5,000 00	
Westborough Note	5,000 00	
City of Taunton Note	10,000 00	
Income for the Year	40,874 67	
	$75,374 67	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879	111,343 56	
		$186,718 23

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. R.R. Sinking Fund. DETAILS 214.

COAST DEFENCE LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Payments.		
Town of Hatfield Note	$3,500 00	
Northampton Note	8,000 00	
Westborough Note	5,000 00	
City of Boston Bonds	1,000 00	
Taunton Note	18,000 00	
State of New Hampshire Bonds	90,000 00	
Premium and Accrued Interest on Purchases,	3,926 02	
	$129,426 02	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	57,292 21	
		$186,718 23

DETAILS No. 214.

BOSTON, HARTFORD, AND ERIE RAILROAD SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 450.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Adams Note	$15,000 00	
Beverly Note	20,000 00	
Brookline Note	35,800 00	
Edgartown Note	10,000 00	
Hadley Note	25,000 00	
Lexington Notes	20,000 00	
Lincoln Bonds, $25,000, cost	24,475 00	
Lee Bonds, $10,000, cost	9,100 00	
Oakham Notes	7,000 00	
Peabody Note	25,000 00	
Revere Note	10,000 00	
Winchester Notes	30,000 00	
West Springfield Note	15,000 00	
Wakefield Note	19,600 00	
Westport Note	8,800 00	
Winchendon Note	10,000 00	
City of Boston Bonds	50,000 00	
Chelsea Bonds, $2,000, cost	1,800 00	
Fall River Bonds, $36,000, cost	35,925 00	
Lynn Bonds, $14,000, cost	13,400 00	
Newton Notes	110,000 00	
Springfield Bonds, $8,000, cost	8,390 00	
Somerville Bonds	55,000 00	
County of Berkshire Note	70,000 00	
Barnstable Note	10,000 00	
State of Maine Bonds, $255,000, cost	249,250 00	
New Hampshire Bonds	10,000 00	
United States Bonds	150,000 00	
		$1,048,540 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	. . .	93,451 31
Total Fund	. . .	$1,141,991 31

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. R.R. Sinking Fund. DETAILS 215.

BOSTON, HARTFORD, AND ERIE SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1879.		
Receipts.		
Town of Adams Note	$15,000 00	
Brookline Note	16,000 00	
Needham Note	5,000 00	
Winchester Note	10,000 00	
Westport Note	800 00	
City of Newton Note	80,000 00	
Springfield Note	20,000 00	
Taunton Note	20,000 00	
Income for the Year	58,873 14	
	$225,673 14	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879	34,238 17	$259,911 31
Payments.		
Town of Needham Note	$5,000 00	
City of Boston Bonds	50,000 00	
Newton Note	60,000 00	
Springfield Notes	20,000 00	
Taunton Notes	20,000 00	
County of Barnstable Note	10,000 00	
Premium and Interest on Purchases	1,460 00	
	$166,460 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	93,451 31	$259,911 31

DETAILS No. 215.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 226; 1868, Chap. 51; Res. 1872, Chap. 8.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Adams Notes, $170,000, cost	$167,330 00	
Adams Bonds	9,900 00	
Amherst Note	20,000 00	
Arlington Notes	52,000 00	
Arlington Bonds	10,000 00	
Brookfield Note	5,000 00	
Beverly Notes	170,000 00	
Bedford Notes	18,000 00	
Brookline Bonds	10,000 00	
Chester Note	5,000 00	
Essex Note	10,000 00	
Everett Note	26,000 00	
Enfield Note	3,000 00	
Greenfield Bonds	10,000 00	
Hamilton Note	8,000 00	
Hardwick Note	16,000 00	
Amount carried forward	$540,230 00	

Digitized by Google

T. AND G. RAILROAD SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward	$540,230 00	
Town of Huntington Note	3,000 00	
Hyde Park Bonds	5,000 00	
Lexington Note	5,000 00	
Marblehead Notes	55,000 00	
Medford Notes	25,000 00	
Medford Bonds	20,000 00	
Medway Note	4,000 00	
Melrose Bonds	10,000 00	
Northampton Note	26,500 00	
Needham Note	5,000 00	
Oakham Note	3,500 00	
Quincy Notes	20,000 00	
Reading Note	5,000 00	
Rockland Note	5,000 00	
Rutland Notes	20,000 00	
Russell Note	5,000 00	
Sturbridge Note	8,000 00	
Scituate Note	15,000 00	
Spencer Note	5,000 00	
Stockbridge Bonds, $15,000, cost	13,500 00	
West Boylston Note	23,000 00	
West Roxbury Notes	53,000 00	
West Springfield Note	10,000 00	
Westfield Notes	37,000 00	
Winchester Note	20,000 00	
Watertown Note	4,500 00	
Woburn Notes	20,000 00	
Woburn Bonds	25,000 00	
City of Boston Bonds	150,000 00	
Charlestown Bonds, $23,000, cost	22,600 00	
Chelsea Bonds	25,000 00	
Fitchburg Note	50,000 00	
Holyoke Notes	135,000 00	
Holyoke Bonds, $125,000, cost	121,750 00	
Lynn Note	100,000 00	
Lynn Bonds	10,000 00	
Lowell Note	50,000 00	
Lawrence Bond	7,000 00	
Newton Notes	107,000 00	
Somerville Bonds	97,000 00	
Salem Notes	150,000 00	
Springfield Notes	50,000 00	
County of Berkshire Notes	105,000 00	
Dukes Note	2,400 00	
Hampshire Note	35,000 00	
		$2,208,980 00
Amount carried forward	. . .	$2,208,980 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. R.R. Sinking Fund. DETAILS 215.

T. AND G. RAILROAD SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward . . .		. . .	$2,208,980 00
State of Massachusetts Bonds, —			
Troy and Greenfield R.R.	$431,400 00		
Bounty Fund . .	54,000 00		
Harbor Improvement .	150,000 00		
Danvers Lunatic Hospital . . .	8,000 00		
		$643,400 00	
State of Rhode Island Bonds . . .		30,000 00	
Connecticut Bonds		21,000 00	
Maine Bonds		31,000 00	
			725,400 00
United States Bonds, four per cent . .		. . .	200,000 00
Boston and Albany Railroad St'ck, 524 shares,		. . .	69,700 50
Back Bay Land Notes		. . .	146,548 73
Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Mortgage Land		. . .	545,505 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880		. . .	66,055 79
Total Fund		. . .	$3,962,190 02
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1879. *Receipts.*			
Town of Brookfield Note		$5,000 00	
Brookline Note		50,000 00	
Chester Note		5,000 00	
East Bridgewater Note . . .		4,000 00	
North Brookfield Note . . .		4,000 00	
Revere Note		4,000 00	
Sturbridge Note		3,000 00	
West Springfield Note . . .		2,000 00	
West Roxbury Note . . .		20,000 00	
City of Lowell Notes		30,000 00	
Springfield Note		10,000 00	
Taunton Note		14,800 00	
County of Hampden Note		25,000 00	
Moiety of Sales Back Bay Lands . .		179,575 51	
Principal of Notes Back Bay Lands . .		4,435 20	
License to Revere Beach and Lynn R.R. .		1,841 48	
License to Boston and Lowell R.R. . .		6,051 90	
License to Maverick Oil Company . .		60 00	
Income War Loan Sinking Fund . .		54,863 05	
Income Back Bay Lands Sinking Fund .		12,119 62	
Income Troy and Greenfield Loan Sinking Fund		177,289 66	
		$613,036 42	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879		37,910 60	
			$650,947 02

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Harbor Compensation Fund.** DETAILS 216.

T. AND G. RAILROAD SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Payments.		
For Town of Brookline Note	$50,000 00	
Chester Note	5,000 00	
East Bridgewater Note	4,000 00	
Huntington Note	3,000 00	
Needham Note	5,000 00	
Northampton Notes	26,500 00	
North Bridgewater Note	4,000 00	
Rockland Note	5,000 00	
Revere Note	4,000 00	
Sturbridge Notes	7,000 00	
West Springfield Note	2,000 00	
City of Boston Bonds	150,000 00	
Charlestown Bonds	19,000 00	
Lowell Notes	30,000 00	
County of Hampshire Notes	60,000 00	
Troy and Greenfield R.R. Bonds	12,000 00	
Bounty Loan Bonds	44,000 00	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Bonds	8,000 00	
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands	134,735 51	
Premium and Interest on Purchases	11,655 72	
	$584,891 23	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	66,055 79	
		$650,947 02

DETAILS No. 216.

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 149; 1878, Chap. 74.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of West Roxbury Note	$100,000 00	
Hopkinton Note	4,000 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	22,221 50	
Total Fund	. . .	$126,221 50
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1879.		
Receipts.		
Town of Hopkinton Note	$8,000 00	
City of Springfield Note	15,000 00	
Mercantile Wharf Co.	8 62	
City of Boston	7 49	
City of Cambridge	53 40	
Proprietors Central Wharf	54 75	
Amount carried forward	$23,124 26	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Prison and Hospital Fund.** DETAILS 217.

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward . . .	$23,124 26	
Fitchburg Railroad Co.	49 87	
Malachi Clark	75 00	
	$23,249 13	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879	21,836 38	
		$45,085 51
Payments.		
Paid Income Harbor Compensation Fund .	$3,864 01	
City of Springfield Note	15,000 00	
Town of Hopkinton Note	4,000 00	
	$22,864 01	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	22,221 50	
		$45,085 51
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1879.		
Receipts.		
From the Fund Balance of Income to Jan. 1, 1879	$3,864 01	
Income of the Fund for 1879 . . .	7,672 67	
		$11,536 68
Payments.		
Paid W. T. Blunt	$776 55	
D. Koppmann	107 55	
W. E. McClintock	321 17	
H. L. Whiting	62 10	
F. C. Hastings & Co.	25 75	
R. Sullivan	19 60	
Journal of Commerce	7 87	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	10,216 09	
		$11,536 68

DETAILS No. 217.

PRISON AND HOSPITAL LOAN SINKING FUND.

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Duxbury Note	$30,000 00	
Dudley Note	6,000 00	
Greenwich Notes	5,000 00	
Milton Note	5,000 00	
Medford Note	10,000 00	
Needham Notes	20,000 00	
North Brookfield Notes	27,000 00	
Southborough Notes	30,000 00	
Winthrop Note	10,000 00	
Waltham Note	75,000 00	
West Roxbury Notes	100,000 00	
City of Somerville Bonds	28,000 00	
		$346,000 00
Samuel Winslow Note	$2,062 50	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Bonds . . .	150,000 00	
		152,062 50
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	. . .	57,469 37
Total Fund	. . .	$555,531 87

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Back Bay Lands Fund.** DETAILS 218.

PRISON AND HOSPITAL LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1879.		
Receipts.		
Town of Melrose Notes	$18,000 00	
North Brookfield Note . . .	9,000 00	
Revere Note	4,000 00	
City of Taunton Note	15,000 00	
County of Hampden Note	15,000 00	
Income of Fund, 1879	30,049 77	
	$91,049 77	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879	20,109 98	
		$111,159 75
Payments.		
For Town of Milton Note	$5,000 00	
Melrose Note	8,000 00	
Medford Note . . .	10,000 00	
City of Taunton Note	15,000 00	
County of Hampden Note	15,000 00	
Premium and Accrued Interest on Purchases,	690 38	
	$53,690 38	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	57,469 37	
		$111,159 75

DETAILS No. 218.

BACK BAY LANDS FUND.

[Acts 1860, Chap. 200; 1862, Chap. 15.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Beverly Note	$10,000 00	
Egremont Note	1,800 00	
Russell Note	2,000 00	
City of Chelsea Note	25,000 00	
		$38,800 00
State of Massachusetts Bonds, —		
Troy and Greenfield R.R. Bonds . .	$35,000 00	
Back Bay Lands Bonds	101,000 00	
State of Maine Bond, $50,000, cost . .	43,875 00	
		179,875 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	. . .	1,455 00
Total Fund	. . .	$220,130 00
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1879.		
Receipts.		
Town of Egremont Note	$500 00	
Cash on hand Jan 1, 1879	3,255 00	
		$3,755 00
Payments.		
Town of Egremont Notes	$2,300 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	1,455 00	
		$3,755 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Improvement Fund.** DETAILS 219 AND 220.

DETAILS No. 219.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR-LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 122; 1869, Chap. 446.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Brookline Notes	$58,000 00	
Brighton Note	40,000 00	
Hatfield Note	1,000 00	
South Hadley Note	15,000 00	
		$114,000 00
Boston and Albany Railroad Stock, 5,918 Shares, cost		881,782 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880		4,218 00
Total Fund		$1,000,000 00
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1879.		
Receipts.		
Town of Tewksbury Note	$2,000 00	
Somerset Note	3,000 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879	3,218 00	
		$8,218 00
Payments.		
For Town of Hatfield Note	$1,000 00	
Somerset Note	3,000 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	4,218 00	
		$8,218 00

DETAILS No. 220.

COMMONWEALTH'S FLATS IMPROVEMENT FUND.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 237.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Foxborough Note	$3,000 00	
Somerset Note	1,500 00	
City of Boston Bonds	150,000 00	
County of Hampden Note	10,000 00	
		$164,500 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880		130,119 63
Total Fund		$294,619 63
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1879.		
Receipts.		
Town of Malden Note	$20,000 00	
Melrose Note	5,000 00	
City of Cambridge Note	90,000 00	
Springfield Note	93,734 04	
Worcester Note	20,000 00	
Amount carried forward	$228,734 04	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Improvement Fund.** DETAILS 220.

COMMONWEALTH'S FLATS IMPROVEMENT FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward . . .	$228,734 04	
County of Hampden Note	50,000 00	
Rent of New York and New England Railroad Company	6,000 00	
Income of Fund, 1879	9,782 87	
		$294,516 91
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879	. . .	144,984 74
		$439,501 65
Payments.		
For Town of Foxborough Note . . .	$3,000 00	
Malden Note	20,000 00	
Somerset Note . . .	1,500 00	
Worcester Note . . .	20,000 00	
City of Boston Bonds	150,000 00	
Cambridge Note	90,000 00	
Premium on Boston Bonds	4,384 86	
Paid Ross & Lord	16,340 00	
Boynton Brothers	1,944 00	
Charles W Woolley	446 00	
F. W. Hodgdon	1,290 31	
S. W. Warren	24 75	
R. Sullivan	23 55	
G. W. Kittredge	76 00	
G. L. Mills	80 00	
W. C. Marion	23 00	
W. E. Buck	18 00	
F. W. Osgood	208 05	
R. Worthington & Co. . . .	9 75	
Boston Daily Advertiser . . .	13 75	
	$309,382 02	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	130,119 63	
		$439,501 65

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 221.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

CITY AND TOWN NOTES, ETC.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1866, Chap. 53.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Adams Bonds	$40,700 00	
Quincy Note	20,000 00	
Marshfield Note	30,000 00	
Templeton Note	10,000 00	
Reading Note	10,000 00	
Beverly Notes	30,000 00	
Hopkinton Note	6,000 00	
Holden Note	15,000 00	
Enfield Notes	12,500 00	
Orange Notes	25,000 00	
Dana Note	4,467 00	
Revere Note	7,500 00	
Westborough Note	20,000 00	
Needham Notes	5,500 00	
Sunderland Note	4,000 00	
Dudley Note	6,000 00	
Goshen Note	2,500 00	
Canton Notes	10,000 00	
Williamstown Bonds	32,200 00	
Woburn Bonds	21,780 00	
Brookline Note	5,000 00	
Randolph Note	7,000 00	
City of Newton Note	46,000 00	
Chelsea Notes	25,000 00	
Lynn Note	20,000 00	
County of Barnstable Note	10,000 00	
Hampden Note	15,000 00	
Hampshire Notes	14,000 00	
		$455,147 00
Massachusetts Back Bay Land Bonds	$38,000 00	
Massachusetts Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds	311,000 00	
State of Maine Bonds	9,600 00	
		358,600 00
Boston and Albany Railroad Stock, 11,124 Shares		1,140,225 25
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880		121,568 48
Total Fund		$2,075,540 73
Add Market Value		185,000 00
		$2,260,540 73

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. School Fund. DETAILS 221.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1879.		
Receipts.		
Town of Enfield Note	$4,500 00	
Hopkinton Note	14,000 00	
Needham Note	9,500 00	
Princeton Note	2,500 00	
Raynham Note	2,000 00	
Spencer Note	10,000 00	
Southborough Note	1,000 00	
Westborough Note	5,000 00	
City of Chelsea Bond	75,000 00	
Taunton Notes	40,000 00	
County of Hampden Note	5,000 00	
State of Maine Note	50,000 00	
Income unexpended, 1878	7,959 02	
	$226,459 02	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879	4,609 46	
		$231,068 48
Investments.		
Town of Brookline Note	$5,000 00	
Enfield Note	3,000 00	
Needham Note	5,000 00	
Hopkinton Note	14,000 00	
Princeton Note	2,500 00	
Raynham Note	2,000 00	
Randolph Note	7,000 00	
Southborough Note	1,000 00	
Westborough Note	5,000 00	
Spencer Note	10,000 00	
City of Lynn Note	20,000 00	
Taunton Note	20,000 00	
County of Hampden Note	15,000 00	
	$109,500 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	121,568 48	
		$231,068 48

INCOME MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1879.

By Balance of Income undivided Jan. 1, 1879	$79,708 98	
Received Income of Fund for 1879	139,817 57	
		$219,526 55
Paid Moiety of Income of 1879 to Cities and Towns	$71,749 96	
Paid unexpended Income of 1878 to Fund	7,959 02	
Paid Support of Normal Schools	56,362 50	
		136,071 48
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	. . .	$83,455 07

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. School Fund. DETAILS 221.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES PAYABLE FROM THE INCOME OF MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

Items of Expenditure so far as rendered to this Office, and payable from Appropriations for Educational Expenses.			
SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.			
Bridgewater Normal School, —			
Albert G. Boyden, Principal, Salary	$2,701 02		
Assistants' Salaries	9,216 41		
		$11,917 43	
Contingent Expenses.			
Coal		250 00	
			$12,167 43
Framingham Normal School, —			
Ellen Hyde, Principal, Salary	$2,143 72		
Assistants' Salaries	6,453 06		
		$8,596 78	
Contingent Expenses.			
Janitor	$352 00		
Coal	280 25		
Carpenters' Work and Stock	156 66		
Books	77 64		
Labor	23 32		
Advertising	40 45		
Mason-Work	67 58		
Plumbing	26 16		
Painting and Stock	47 25		
Printing	37 48		
Gas and Steam Fittings	31 73		
Repairs on Building	59 29		
Iron-Work	41 98		
Lumber	11 94		
		1,253 73	
			9,850 51
Salem Normal School, —			
D. B. Hagar, Principal, Salary	$3,052 05		
Assistants' Salaries	9,411 11		
		$12 463 16	
Contingent Expenses.			
Janitor	$219 99		
Water Tax	90 00		
Carpenters' Work	72 57		
Coal	286 00		
Hardware	22 72		
Repairs Heating-Apparatus	25 58		
Plumbing	7 19		
		724 05	
			13,187 21
Amount carried forward			$35,205 15

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. School Fund. DETAILS 221.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward		. . .	$35,205 15
Westfield Normal School, —			
J. G. Scott, Principal, Salary .	$2,683 37		
Assistants' Salaries . . .	6,024 96		
		$8,708 23	
School of Observation		385 75	
Contingent Expenses.			
Janitor.	$514 05		
Lithographing	125 00		
Mason-Work and Stock . .	108 00		
Coal	295 15		
Books	275 11		
Printing	51 46		
Labor	25 92		
Philosophical Instruments . .	53 25		
Hardware	17 09		
Stationery	27 80		
Water Tax	15 00		
Water, Use of Steamer, pumping .	25 00		
Lecture	10 00		
Furniture	23 74		
Advertising	12 00		
Repairs Heating-Apparatus . .	8 68		
Newspapers	8 55		
Plumbing	7 67		
Gas	8 65		
Chemicals	6 87		
		1,618 99	
			10,712 97
Worcester Normal School, —			
E. H. Russell, Principal, Salary .	$2,633 29		
Salaries of Assistants . . .	5,770 04		
		$8,403 33	
Contingent Expenses.			
Janitor.	$600 00		
Coal	465 53		
Books and Stationery . . .	430 16		
Printing Catalogue, etc. . .	167 04		
Carpenters' Work . . .	146 40		
Advertising and Printing . .	67 50		
Ice	28 19		
Labor	33 76		
Repairs Heating-Apparatus . .	15 83		
Water Tax	17 98		
Photographs.	9 30		
Plumbing	9 37		
Repairs on Roof	6 58		
House-Furnishing Goods . .	12 23		
Hardware	9 78		
Picture-Frames	9 15		
Sundry Small Items . . .	12 25		
		2,041 05	
			10,444 38
Total		. . .	$56,362 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. School Fund. DETAILS 221.

APPORTIONMENT OF THE INCOME OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1879.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1866, Chap. 208; 1867, Chap. 98; 1874, Chap. 348; 1879, Chaps. 77 and 296.]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.	
Barnstable	$219 04
Brewster	220 70
Chatham	246 95
Dennis	211 20
Eastham	213 37
Falmouth	185 16
Harwich	267 04
Mashpee	206 54
Orleans	221 40
Provincetown	238 93
Sandwich	207 34
Truro	219 40
Wellfleet	243 58
Yarmouth	181 39
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.	
Adams	262 90
Alford	205 75
Becket	228 53
Cheshire	227 93
Clarksburg	217 92
Dalton	187 43
Egremont	214 36
Florida	212 28
Great Barrington	224 58
Hancock	211 68
Hinsdale	232 98
Lanesborough	227 63
Lee	229 23
Lenox	191 01
Monterey	213 17
Mount Washington	204 05
New Ashford	203 06
New Marlborough	242 99
North Adams	297 69
Otis	218 62
Peru	209 31
Pittsfield	222 35
Richmond	221 10
Sandisfield	$221 30
Savoy	214 46
Sheffield	246 75
Stockbridge	187 63
Tyringham	210 99
Washington	213 27
West Stockbridge	241 01
Williamstown	211 70
Windsor	211 09
BRISTOL COUNTY.	
Acushnet	220 01
Attleborough	254 11
Berkley	212 47
Dartmouth	202 49
Dighton	230 60
Easton	229 23
Fairhaven	196 95
Freetown	220 90
Mansfield	197 34
Norton	227 73
Raynham	233 08
Rehoboth	228 52
Seekonk	225 26
Somerset	244 47
Swanzey	221 10
Westport	206 25
DUKES COUNTY.	
Chilmark	206 04
Edgartown	184 26
Gay Head	203 07
Gosnold	202 08
Tisbury	223 27
ESSEX COUNTY.	
Amesbury	203 98
Andover	237 84
Beverly	133 40
Boxford	210 70

Digitized by Google

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME — *Continued.*

Bradford	$186 15
Danvers	207 06
Essex	231 69
Georgetown	189 92
Gloucester	402 69
Groveland	240 91
Hamilton	214 36
Haverhill	251 46
Ipswich	204 77
Lynnfield	212 38
Manchester	174 17
Marblehead	245 00
Merrimac	182 98
Methuen	213 28
Middleton	218 91
Nahant	109 31
Newbury	233 87
Newburyport	243 74
North Andover	201 50
Peabody	168 77
Rockport	224 97
Rowley	221 79
Salisbury	216 55
Saugus	194 77
Swampscott	187 14
Topsfield	217 33
Wenham	215 15
West Newbury	235 94

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Ashfield	219 31
Bernardston	216 63
Buckland	238 82
Charlemont	213 37
Coleraine	228 13
Conway	227 04
Deerfield	209 92
Erving	214 85
Gill	210 69
Greenfield	211 30
Hawley	213 56
Heath	211 19
Leverett	212 97
Leyden	$210 40
Monroe	205 85
Montague	220 92
New Salem	214 56
Northfield	229 52
Orange	193 09
Rowe	210 69
Shelburne	224 37
Shutesbury	211 58
Sunderland	216 24
Warwick	211 19
Wendell	208 22
Whately	220 11

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Agawam	182 98
Blandford	219 21
Brimfield	224 46
Chester	225 25
Chicopee	306 20
Granville	225 75
Hampden	215 64
Holland	205 74
Holyoke	313 25
Longmeadow	225 05
Ludlow	222 88
Monson	207 93
Montgomery	206 23
Palmer	241 61
Russell	211 77
Southwick	220 40
Tolland	208 21
Wales	214 25
Westfield	140 34
West Springfield	218 74
Wilbraham	223 86

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst	219 93
Belchertown	248 03
Chesterfield	211 69
Cummington	215 45
Easthampton	237 75

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. School Fund. DETAILS 221.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME — *Continued.*

Enfield	$217 03
Goshen	207 13
Granby	213 86
Greenwich	208 42
Hadley	194 57
Hatfield	179 02
Huntington	219 21
Middlefield	213 76
Northampton	206 80
Pelham	212 77
Plainfield	206 04
Prescott	209 70
South Hadley	206 45
Southampton	221 00
Ware	244 09
Westhampton	211 68
Williamsburg	240 81
Worthington	213 66
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.	
Acton	177 63
Arlington	179 33
Ashby	214 95
Ashland	187 93
Ayer	186 64
Bedford	215 94
Belmont	139 71
Billerica	188 82
Boxborough	204 16
Burlington	210 50
Carlisle	207 03
Chelmsford	191 70
Concord	194 87
Dracut	225 35
Dunstable	207 43
Everett	176 06
Framingham	197 46
Groton	182 48
Holliston	210 41
Hopkinton	258 05
Hudson	223 69
Lexington	194 47
Lincoln	214 56
Littleton	$218 32
Marlborough	310 66
Maynard	194 08
Medford	121 33
Melrose	179 93
Natick	260 05
North Reading	216 14
Pepperell	184 96
Reading	197 05
Sherborn	216 14
Shirley	218 12
Stoneham	236 26
Stow	220 90
Sudbury	219 81
Tewksbury	218 92
Townsend	181 79
Tyngsborough	209 60
Wakefield	191 42
Waltham	197 08
Watertown	82 60
Wayland	187 83
Westford	230 60
Weston	170 60
Wilmington	216 93
Winchester	152 89
Woburn	224 52
NANTUCKET COUNTY.	
Nantucket	203 48
NORFOLK COUNTY.	
Bellingham	224 76
Braintree	220 82
Canton	146 37
Cohasset	191 80
Dedham	108 94
Dover	210 00
Foxborough	196 15
Franklin	212 39
Holbrook	187 73
Hyde Park	215 18
Medfield	168 91
Medway	225 57

Digitized by Google

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME — *Continued.*

Milton	$45 56
Needham	189 44
Norfolk	217 13
Norwood	191 80
Quincy	168 77
Randolph	217 14
Sharon	173 67
Stoughton	244 79
Walpole	187 83
Weymouth	199 27
Wrentham	191 01
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.	
Abington	211 50
Bridgewater	218 04
Brockton	202 54
Carver	220 21
Duxbury	186 05
East Bridgewater	194 47
Halifax	208 02
Hanover	232 09
Hanson	221 59
Hingham	173 69
Hull	205 45
Kingston	172 09
Lakeville	220 70
Marion	215 35
Marshfield	220 90
Mattapoisett	168 91
Middleborough	234 28
Pembroke	223 18
Plymouth	214 09
Plympton	214 85
Rochester	217 43
Rockland	243 40
Scituate	199 72
South Abington	194 47
South Scituate	232 58
Wareham	262 29
West Bridgewater	232 09
SUFFOLK COUNTY.	
Revere	185 55
Winthrop	162 47
WORCESTER COUNTY.	
Ashburnham	$235 65
Athol	210 21
Auburn	221 99
Barre	188 62
Berlin	217 23
Blackstone	246 67
Bolton	218 51
Boylston	217 82
Brookfield	195 17
Charlton	233 77
Clinton	250 74
Dana	210 89
Douglas	242 49
Dudley	255 76
Fitchburg	221 36
Gardner	222 00
Grafton	228 14
Hardwick	241 11
Harvard	224 17
Holden	250 22
Hubbardston	225 36
Lancaster	177 24
Leicester	204 17
Leominster	182 30
Lunenburg	216 53
Mendon	221 49
Milford	311 74
Millbury	239 64
New Braintree	209 60
Northborough	176 25
Northbridge	227 55
North Brookfield	235 37
Oakham	214 06
Oxford	197 44
Paxton	212 38
Petersham	217 82
Phillipston	211 88
Princeton	217 13
Royalston	220 11
Rutland	219 01
Shrewsbury	175 45
Southborough	185 16

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Agricultural Fund.** DETAILS 222.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME — *Concluded.*

Southbridge	$262 80	Webster	$246 37
Spencer	289 35	Westborough	227 05
Sterling	226 64	West Boylston	202 39
Sturbridge	240 71	West Brookfield	236 25
Sutton	219 53	Westminster	225 36
Templeton	195 56	Winchendon	214 27
Upton	232 68		
Uxbridge	205 66	Total	$69,908 78
Warren	208 13		

DETAILS No. 222.

AGRICULTURAL FUND.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 166 and 220.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Brighton Note	$10,000 00	
Hudson Note	35,000 00	
Milton Note	15,000 00	
Milford Bonds	14,200 00	
Northampton Note	5,500 00	
Needham Notes	10,000 00	
Lee Note	4,142 75	
Plymouth Note	6,724 65	
Rockland Note	2,000 00	
Somerset Note	10,000 00	
West Roxbury Note	20,000 00	
Westborough Note	12,000 00	
City of Fitchburg Note	12,000 00	
Chelsea Note	25,000 00	
Lynn Notes	75,000 00	
County of Hampden Notes	55,424 55	
		$311,991 95
State of Massachusetts Bonds, —		
Troy and Greenfield R.R. Bonds	$8,000 00	
Bounty Fund Bonds	16,000 00	
Harbor Improvement Bonds	4,000 00	
		28,000 00
State of Maine Bonds		4,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880		16,075 45
Total Fund		$360,067 40
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1879.		
Receipts.		
Town of Raynham Note	$1,000 00	
West Roxbury Note	10,000 00	
Amount carried forward	$11,000 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Todd Fund. DETAILS 223.

AGRICULTURAL FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward . . .	$11,000 00	
City of Cambridge Note	50,000 00	
County of Hampden Notes	19,575 45	
	$80,575 45	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879	61,000 00	
		$141,575 45
Payments.		
For Town of Milton Note	$5,000 00	
Northampton Note . .	5,500 00	
Raynham Note	1,000 00	
Rockland Note . . .	2,000 00	
City of Cambridge Note . . .	50,000 00	
Fitchburg Note . . .	12,000 00	
Lynn Note	50,000 00	
	$125,500 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	16,075 45	
		$141,575 45
INCOME AGRICULTURAL FUND, 1879.		
Income on Investments, 1879 . . .	. . . .	$19,085 03
Payments.		
To Agricultural College	$12,720 11	
Institute of Technology	6,360 06	
Premium on Cambridge Note . .	4 86	
		$19,085 03

DETAILS No. 223.

TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.

[Acts 1850, Chap. 63.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Foxborough Note	$1,500 00	
Huntington Note	2,500 00	
Russell Note	500 00	
Stow Note	1,500 00	
Truro Note	1,000 00	
City of Cambridge Bonds	4,000 00	
	$11,000 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	1,100 00	
Total Fund	. . .	$12,100 00
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1879.		
Receipts.		
Town of Huntington Note	$2,000 00	
Stow Note	2,000 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879	7,100 00	
		$11,100 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Rogers Fund, Etc. DETAILS 224 AND 225.

TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND — *Concluded.*

Payments.		
For Town of Foxborough Note . . .	$1,500 00	
Huntington Notes . . .	4,500 00	
Russell Note	500 00	
Stow Notes	3,500 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	1,100 00	
		$11,100 00
INCOME OF THE FUND. [Gen. Stat., Chap. 36.]		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879	$688 28	
Income of the Fund, 1879	390 43	
		$1,078 71
To Amount paid Treasurer Board of Education	$688 28	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	390 43	
		$1,078 71

DETAILS No. 224.

ROGERS BOOK FUND FOR STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Acts 1857, Chap. 215.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
State of Maine Bond	. . .	$1,000 00
No Transactions in 1879.		
INCOME OF THE FUND. [Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1868, Chap. 8.]		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879	$95 00	
Income of Fund for 1879	60 00	
		$155 00
Payments.		
Paid to Anna B. Richardson, Treasurer .	$95 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	60 00	
		$155 00

DETAILS No. 225.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES FOR BACK BAY LANDS.

Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1879 . . .	$195,279 06	
Notes and Mortgages received in 1879 . .	273,906 23	
Balance of Notes and Mortgages Jan. 1, 1880,	. . .	$460,314 89

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Back Bay Lands.** DETAILS 226.

BACK BAY LANDS — *Concluded.*

SCHEDULE OF NOTES AND MORTGAGES.		
Franklin Haven, 24 Notes	$60,432 60	
E. D. Jordan, 32 Notes	57,750 00	
George Wheatland, jun., 15 Notes	23,677 50	
E. W. Cutler, 3 Notes	6,093 66	
R. H. Stearns & Co., 6 Notes	16,855 20	
James Barr Ames, 3 Notes	5,367 00	
J. Murray Forbes, 3 Notes	16,023 00	
George Higginson, 3 Notes	19,776 00	
E. A. Robinson, 9 Notes	22,752 00	
Charles L. Young, 3 Notes	7,827 00	
Elizabeth C. Whittemore, 3 Notes	16,023 00	
William F. Whitney, 3 Notes	3,874 50	
James W. Brown, 3 Notes	9,804 37	
Clarence J. Blake, 3 Notes	5,008 50	
Weston Lewis, 3 Notes	9,104 06	
Samuel Smith, 3 Notes	7,890 18	
Andrew G. Greeley, 3 Notes	7,890 18	
Benjamin W. Munroe, 3 Notes	7,283 25	
Henry Lee, 6 Notes	31,668 00	
O. G. Kimball, 3 Notes	14,473 12	
Samuel H. Whitwell, 6 Notes	29,305 50	
William G. Prescott, 6 Notes	31,458 00	
George P. King, 3 Notes	20,635 87	
H. F. Walling, 3 Notes	4,636 80	
J. T. Ellis, 2 Notes	3,290 00	
J. M. Ellis, 1 Note	4,074 00	
Henry Holton and M. H. Barstow, 3 Notes	12,604 00	
Samuel N. Brown, jun., 3 Notes	4,737 60	
		$460,314 89
BELONGING TO THE FOLLOWING FUNDS, —		
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund	$146,914 75	
Troy and Greenfield R.R. Loan Sinking Fund,	146,548 73	
Commissioners on Public Lands Fund	166,851 41	
		$460,314 89

DETAILS No. 226.

INTEREST ON BACK BAY LAND NOTES.

Received for Interest on Back Bay Land Notes for 1879		$11,756 78
PAYMENTS.		
To Bounty Loan Sinking Fund	$8,814 88	
Troy and Greenfield R.R. Sinking Fund,	2,941 90	
		$11,756 78

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 227.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 249; 1878, Chaps. 267 and 268; 1879, Chap. 290.]

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879		$130,372 65	
Received from Sale of Land .	$5,000 00		
Rents, etc. . .	197 14		
		5,197 14	
			$135,569 79
Payments during the Year 1879		. . .	41,872 59
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880		. . .	$93,697 20
EXPENSES PAID IN 1879.			
Charles Delano, Professional Services . .		$983 83	
Edward F. Hamlin, Clerical Services . .		300 00	
Steel Rails		4,500 00	
Double-Track Iron Bridge at Deweyville .		5,748 32	
Braytonville Bridge		5,043 37	
Tunnel Arch		3,045 02	
Land-Slides, "Laborers' Pay-Roll" . .		15,552 73	
Sidings		1,601 49	
Engine-House		1,229 75	
Freight-Station		995 13	
Depot		817 94	
Railroad Supplies		638 86	
Coal		350 25	
Double Track, between North Adams and Vermont Line		400 00	
Frogs		168 00	
Cement, Salt, etc.		147 53	
Freight		100 33	
Lumber		73 62	
Land Damages		76 34	
Teaming		25 08	
Repairs to Highway, Deerfield . . .		75 00	
			$41,872 59

DETAILS No. 228.

SALES BACK BAY LANDS.

Received of Boston Water Power Company .		. . .	$200 00
of E. A. Robinson, Notes . .		$22,752 00	
of E. A. Robinson, Cash . .		7,294 86	
			30,046 86
of Charles L. Young, Notes . .		$7,827 00	
of Charles L. Young, Cash . .		2,512 32	
			10,339 32
of John Jeffries, Cash		. . .	16,675 50
Amount carried forward		. . .	$57,261 68

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Back Bay Lands.** DETAILS 228.

SALES BACK BAY LANDS — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward . . .	. . .	$57,261 68
Received of E. C. Whittier, Notes . .	. . .	16,023 00
of George Higginson, Notes . .	. . .	19,776 00
of J. Murray Forbes, Notes . .	. . .	16,023 00
of J. B. Ames, Notes . . .	$5,367 00	
of J. B. Ames, Cash . . .	1,791 75	
		7,158 75
of G. Wheatland, jun., Notes .	$3.307 50	
of G. Wheatland, jun., Cash . .	1,602 50	
		4,910 00
of Henry Lee, Notes . . .	$31,668 00	
of Henry Lee, Cash . . .	10,556 00	
		42,224 00
of Benjamin W. Munroe, Notes .	$7,283 25	
of Benjamin W. Munroe, Cash .	2,427 75	
		9,711 00
of W. F. Whitney, Notes . .	$3,874 50	
of W. F. Whitney, Cash . .	1,291 50	
		5,166 00
of Samuel Smith, Notes . .	$7,890 18	
of Samuel Smith, Cash . . .	2,630 07	
		10,520 25
of A. G. Greeley, Notes . .	$7,890 18	
of A. G. Greeley, Cash . . .	2,630 07	
		10,520 25
of J. W. Brown, Notes . . .	$9,804 37	
of J. W. Brown, Cash . . .	3,268 13	
		13,072 50
of Weston Lewis, Notes . .	$9,104 06	
of Weston Lewis, Cash . . .	3,034 69	
		12,138 75
of C. J. Blake, Notes . . .	$5,008 50	
of C. J. Blake, Cash . . .	1,669 50	
		6,678 00
of O. G. Keintall, Notes . .	$14,473 12	
of O. G. Keintall, Cash . .	4,824 38	
		19,297 50
of Samuel H. Whitwell, Notes .	$29,305 50	
of Samuel H. Whitwell, Cash .	9,768 50	
		39,074 00
of William G. Prescott, Notes .	$31,458 00	
of William G. Prescott, Cash .	10,486 00	
		41,944 00
of George P. King, Notes . .	$20,635 87	
of George P. King, Cash . .	6,878 63	
		27,514 50
Sundry Small Items . . .	. . .	137 84
		$359,151 02
PAYMENTS.		
To Troy and Greenfield Railroad Fund .	$179,575 51	
To Commissioners Public Lands Fund .	179,575 51	
		$359,151 02

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Public Lands Fund. DETAILS 229 AND 230.

DETAILS No. 229.

COMMISSIONERS PUBLIC LANDS FUND.

[Res. 1852, Chap. 79; Acts 1860, Chap. 200.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.			
Back Bay Land Notes			$166,851 41
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880			88,832 12
Total Fund			$255,683 53
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1879.			
Receipts.			
From Sales of Back Bay Lands		$179,575 51	
Land Commissioners' Acct. Sewerage,		449 13	
		$180,024 64	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879		43,628 12	
			$223,652 76
Payments.			
Paid J. B. Henck		$85 12	
Notes of Purchasers		134,735 52	
		$134,820 64	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880		88,832 12	
			$223,652 76

DETAILS No. 230.

NEW STATE PRISON LOAN.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 155; 1874, Chap. 255; Res. 1875, Chap. 63.]

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879			$18,613 48
Paid on account New State Prison, 1879	$331 24		
Paid on account New State Prison, 1878	26 50		
		$357 74	
Paid on account of Reformatory Prison for Women, 1879		3,537 53	
			3,895 27
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880			$14,718 21
EXPENSES NEW STATE PRISON, 1879.			
Commissioners, Etc.			
T. H. Wakefield, Services	$75 00		
S. A. Denio, Travel	2 30		
T. L. Wakefield, Travel	2 62		
		$79 92	
Rand, Avery, & Co., Printing	$40 00		
Incidentals	1 30		
A. H. Kelsey, Services	210 00		
		251 30	
			$331 24
Amount carried forward			$331 24

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Lunatic Hospital Loan.** DETAILS 231.

NEW STATE PRISON LOAN — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward		. . .	$331 24
REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN, BUILDINGS, 1879.			
Commissioners, Etc.			
Thos. Parsons, Services . .	$45 00		
C. J. Bateman, Services as Expert,	66 00		
H. W. B. Wightman, Services .	6 25		
		$117 25	
Arbitrators.			
Edmund H. Bennett, Services .	$320 00		
D. N. Skillings, Services . .	320 00		
Jonas Kendall, Services . .	320 00		
A. R. Esty, Professional Services,	60 00		
Edw'd S. Philbrick, Prof. Services,	55 60		
		1,075 60	
Contracts, Etc.			
Abner Fales, Balance Contract .	$1,114 61		
Phillips Manuf'g Co., Heating .	502 83		
Gas-Fittings	405 00		
Carpenter-Work	269 20		
Laborers' Pay-Roll	230 75		
Iron Pipe and Piping . . .	166 25		
Teaming	150 93		
Lumber	90 68		
Mason-Work	90 21		
E. S. Philbrick, Services . .	81 82		
W. F. Hurd, Services . . .	75 00		
Hardware	55 97		
Painting	35 50		
Sand and Gravel	24 93		
Ladders	11 00		
		3,304 68	
		$4,497 53	
Amount due and remaining in the Treasury uncalled for Dec. 31, 1879		960 00	
			3,537 53
			$3,868 77

DETAILS No. 231.

DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL LOAN.

Amount remaining in the Treasury unpaid Dec. 31, 1878	. . .	$28 10
Paid in 1879.		
Creesy & Noyes	$8 35	
Huse & Wight	14 75	
Alfred A. Abbott	5 00	
		$28 10

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 232.
MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS.

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1879	. . .	$16,692 46
Payments.		
Amount paid Joseph Laudry . . .	$325 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	46,367 46	
		$16,692 46

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Unproductive Property.**

SCHEDULE OF THE UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.		
Expenditures on account of	. . . .	$19,523,579 94
PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND INSTITUTIONS.[1]		
State House and Land, —		
Building	$643,429 91	
Land, 63,200 feet, at $9	569,250 00	
		1,212,679 91
Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, —		
Building and Fixtures	$194,000 00	
Land, 113 acres	22,600 00	
Land and Buildings (new)	1,176,138 43	
		1,392,738 43
Lunatic Hospital, Taunton, —		
Buildings and Fixtures	$420,000 00	
Land, 185 acres	16,000 00	
		436,000 00
Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, —		
Buildings and Fixtures	$334,610 68	
Land, 170 acres	15,000 00	
		349,610 68
Lunatic Hospital, Danvers, —		
Land purchased	$39,542 50	
Buildings and Fixtures	1,535,570 62	
		1,575,113 12
Reform School for Boys, Westborough, —		
Buildings	$264,392 73	
Original Land donated by Mr. Lyman, 250 acres, at a cost of $12,500; total Land now belonging to this Institution, 280 acres .	18,000 00	
		282,392 73
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster, —		
Building, Fixtures, and 175 acres Land .	. . . .	70,359 00
Reformatory Prison for Women, —		
Land and Buildings	. . . .	355,527 06
Amount carried forward	. . . .	$25,198,000 87

[1] The valuation herein reported is the amount taken from the Ledger account, and shows the amounts expended for real estate, etc.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Unproductive Property.**

UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward . . .	. . .	$25,198,000 87
State Prison, —		
Buildings	$599,971 45	
About 11 acres of Land	250,000 00	
Land for New Prison	8,000 00	
Building Expenses New State Prison .	1,023,381 46	
		1,881,352 91
State Primary School, Monson,—		
Building and Fixtures	$147,668 32	
Land, 247 acres	16,000 00	
		163,668 32
State Almshouse, Tewksbury,—		
Buildings and Fixtures	$207,450 87	
Land, 194 acres	20,000 00	
		227,450 87
State Workhouse, Bridgewater,—		
Buildings and Fixtures	$142,398 55	
Land, 156 acres	9,584 00	
		151,982 55
State Arsenal, Cambridge, —		
Buildings	$38,493 13	
Land	13,500 00	
		51,993 13
Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island,	. . .	9,840 00
Weights, Measures, and Balances . .	. . .	5,500 00
State Library	. . .	74,098 41
Militia Camp-Ground, Framingham, —		
Land	$30,668 80	
Buildings, etc.	45,534 19	
		76,202 99
Total	. . .	$27,840,090 05

NOTE. — In addition to the foregoing schedule of property, there are also five normal-school establishments, the value of which has not been ascertained.

Digitized by Google

BANK DEPARTMENT.

SAFETY FUND BANK.	
CR.	
By Public Stocks on Deposit Dec. 31, as follows: —	
Town of Natick five and one-half per cent Bonds . .	$2,000 00

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

THE following analyses exhibit the details of expenses paid in 1879 on account of 1878 and previous years, which were not rendered in season to appear in the last Annual Report of this Department.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.		
SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.		
Printing Journal of the Senate . . .	. . .	$1,141 21
HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.		
100 Yea and Nay Lists	. . .	37 34
HOUSE STATIONERY.		
4 gallons Ink	. . .	9 90
EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.		
Postage Expenses on account of Advertising for Committees	$30 00	
Marden & Rowell, Advertising for various Committees	19 00	
		49 00
LEGISLATIVE CONTINGENT.		
Cleaning Windows and Bookcases . .	. . .	28 05
REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, AND FURNITURE.		
Repairs on Chairs, Senate Chamber . .	. . .	29 60
FUEL AND LIGHTS.		
Removing Ashes	$39 50	
Gas	4 50	
		44 00
HOUSE NO. 33 PEMBERTON SQUARE.		
Ice	. . .	11 40
		$1,350 50
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.		
EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT.		
Printing Blanks, etc.	. . .	$46 25
COUNCIL CONTINGENT.		
Carriage-Hire	. . .	1 50
		$47 75

Digitized by Google

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.		
EXTRA CLERKS.		
W. H. Sibley	. . .	$30 10
INCIDENTALS.		
Postage	$121 30	
Printing Blanks and Circulars . . .	97 77	
Pens, Pencils, etc.	8 15	
		227 22
		$257 32
TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.		
TREASURER'S INCIDENTALS.		
Printing Blanks, etc.	. . .	$13 46
TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.		
Printing Blanks	. . .	$3 83
AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.		
Extra Clerical Services.	. . .	$90 00
STATE PRINTING.		
PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.		
1,000 copies Library	$147 47	
1,000 copies Prison Commissioners . .	185 86	
1,500 copies Commissioners on Fisheries .	199 59	
1,500 copies Harbor Commissioners . .	602 45	
100 copies Danvers Hospital . . .	233 51	
		$1,368 38
TERM REPORTS.		
444 copies furnished Cities and Towns .	. . .	1,554 00
		$2,922 38
JUDICIARY.		
SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.		
Contingent Expenses.		
Benjamin F. Bailey, Officer	$94 50	
James F. Goodwin, Officer	94 50	
Henry Taylor, Officer	94 50	
Frank B. Brown, Officer	94 50	
Printing Dockets	105 00	
Stationery	60 75	
Postage	2 21	
		$545 96
Amount carried forward	. . .	$545 96

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$545 96
EXPENSES OF COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.		
Suffolk County.		
Printing Blanks	$48 32	
Law Books	24 75	
Stationery	69 20	
		142 27
Worcester County.		
Printing Blanks	. . . .	112 20
Norfolk County.		
Printing Blanks	$28 00	
Stationery	11 35	
		39 35
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.		
Attorney-General's Incidentals.		
Coal	$34 50	
Copyist's Services	81 50	
Postage	6 03	
Stationery	2 57	124 60
		$964 38
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.		
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Printing Blanks and Circulars	. . . .	$124 78
BUREAU OF STATISTICS ON THE SUBJECT OF LABOR.		
Investigations on Steam in Factories, Expenses of	. . . .	$125 00
RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.		
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Wood	$5 36	
Gas	1 80	
Printing Blanks	1 74	
		$8 90
COMMISSIONERS ON FISHERIES.		
Labor on State Hatching-House	$29 36	
Printing Blanks	4 16	
		$33 52
COMMISSIONERS ON SAVINGS BANKS.		
Travel and other Expenses	. . . .	$19 52

Digitized by Google

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH		
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Plans, Drawings, etc., for Report	$725 00	
Stenographic Reports of Hearings	53 55	
Printing Record-Books, Circulars, etc.	214 37	
Newspapers	51 50	
Analysis of Water, Air, etc.	260 00	
Binding	60 00	
Travelling Expenses of Board	99 95	
Bookcase	73 50	
Postage, Telegrams, and Expressage	25 03	
Books	173 80	
Plans of Hospitals	181 97	
Experiments and Investigations relative to Ventilation	196 00	
Map of Cambridge	28 00	
Clerical Services	50 00	
Drs. J. R. Chadwick and C. Putnam	100 00	
		$2,292 67
BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.		
LECTURES, ETC.		
Stenographic Reports of Meetings		$167 00
INCIDENTALS.		
Stationery	$15 50	
Newspapers	12 00	
		27 50
		$194 50
CATTLE COMMISSIONERS.		
E. F. Thayer, Services and Expenses		$25 30
STATE LIBRARY.		
Books purchased for Library		$128 91
MILITARY DEPARTMENT.		
QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL AND ORDINANCE DEPARTMENT.		
Contingent Expenses.		
Repairs on Knapsacks		$74 90
Record of Massachusetts Sailors and Marines.		
Clerical Services		33 00
MILITIA BOUNTY.		
Mustering-Officers and Paymaster	$138 28	
Board Examiners	192 00	
Adjutants' Salaries	116 00	
Inspector-General	32 00	
		478 28
Amount carried forward		$586 18

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$586 18
QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES.		
Labor on Rifle-Pits at Camp	$671 07	
Record-Books	323 61	
Shipman's Files	90 00	
Cartridges	52 00	
Stabling Horses, Field and Staff, 1st Battalion,	7 50	
		1,144 18
MILITARY ACCOUNTS.		
Adjutants' Postage	$135 40	
Printing	75 33	
Carriage-Hire, Staff	29 50	
Postage, Inspector-General	1 20	
		241 43
Travelling Expenses Officers, 1876		15 00
MILITARY ELECTIONS.		
Sundry Officers' Mileage	. . .	54 96
MILITIA TRANSPORTATION.		
Mustering-Officers and Paymasters . .	$137 62	
Board of Examiners	153 60	
First Battalion Inf., Horses to and from Camp,	24 00	
Officers presiding at Elections . . .	12 00	
Travelling Expenses of Witnesses . .	5 88	
Newspapers	4 92	
		338 02
		$2,379 77
SOLDIERS' BURIAL LOT, DEDHAM.		
Curbing, Grading, and Sodding Grounds .	. . .	$47 75
ANNUITIES.		
Amount paid Patrick Buckley, Res. 1876, Chap. 42	. . .	$62 50

Digitized by Google

Aid to Families of Volunteers.

TOWNS.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1872.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
Barnstable	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$88 00
Bellingham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20 00
Blackstone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	81 00
Blandford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48 00
Brockton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48 00
Chesterfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	58 80
Dedham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 93
Foxborough	–	–	–	–	$24 00	$24 00	$24 00	57 25
Framingham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 00
Granby	–	–	–	–	–	–	21 33	–
Hanover	–	–	–	–	–	36 00	44 67	69 00
Holyoke	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,167 67
Marlborough	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	234 00
Medfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48 00
Middlefield	–	–	–	–	–	–	120 00	–
North Andover	$25 11	$279 13	$6 00	$51 00	–	–	–	–
Norfolk	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40 00
Richmond	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	42 00
Rowe	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 80	–
Sandwich	–	–	–	–	–	65 47	40 00	–
West Boylston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 50
Weston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45 33
	$25 11	$279 13	$6 00	$51 00	$24 00	$125 47	$260 80	$2,068 48

Recapitulation.

Amount allowed on account of 1865	$25 11	
" " " 1866	279 13	
" " " 1867	6 00	
" " " 1872	51 00	
" " " 1874	24 00	
" " " 1875	125 47	
" " " 1876	260 80	
" " " 1877	2,068 48	
		$2,839 99
Printing Blanks		38 42
Total		$2,878 41
Aid paid per Special Resolve.		
Osborne E. Eaton		$18 00

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE.

Agent Sick State Poor.

Contingent Expenses.

Record Paper, Index Books, Blanks, etc.		$36 60

Transportation of State Paupers to State Almshouse.

Paid Cities and Towns.

City of —		Town of —		
Fall River	$87 00	Huntington	3 30	
Gloucester	4 20	Hardwick	16 80	
Holyoke	36 00	Leicester	1 20	
New Bedford	28 05	Monson	2 40	
Newburyport	2 25	Northampton	6 60	
Springfield	105 30	North Adams	12 15	
Taunton	3 75	Northbridge	1 50	
Worcester	40 95	New Marlborough,	5 25	
Town of —		Otis	12 15	
Amesbury	3 00	Palmer	6 75	
Attleborough	3 75	Pittsfield	4 35	
Athol	2 40	Rehoboth	2 40	
Blackstone	2 25	Russell	6 60	
Brookfield	1 80	Sandwich	1 65	
Chicopee	11 40	Sutton	10 80	
Cummington	3 90	Southbridge	1 95	
Erving	1 50	Webster	13 50	
Easthampton	3 45	Westfield	6 00	
Greenfield	1 95	Wilbraham	4 80	
Great Barrington,	5 10			$468 15

ADVISORY BOARD OF WOMEN FOR SUNDRY INSTITUTIONS.

G. A. Boutwell, Travel	$38 09	
A. A. Calkins, Travel	30 48	
		$68 48

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND INQUESTS.

J. H. Waterman, M.D., —		
Views and Autopsies	$130 40	
Burial and other Expenses	93 45	
		$223 85
James P. Lynde, M.D., —		
View	$4 00	
Burial and other Expenses	23 05	
		27 05
Amount carried forward		$250 90

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	. . .	$250 90
Henry L. Sabin, M.D , —		
View	. . .	3 15
William D. Lamb, M.D., —		
Burial and other Expenses	. . .	14 00
A. Elliot Paine, M.D., —		
Views	$16 00	
Travel	1 40	
		17 40
J. L. Hildreth, M.D., —		
Views and Autopsies	$60 00	
Burial and other Expenses	43 80	
		103 80
L. M. Tuttle, —		
Autopsy	$30 10	
Travel	5 90	
		36 00
J. R. Brown, M.D., —		
View	. . .	4 10
		$429 35
REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.		
STATE DETECTIVE FORCE.		
Travelling Expenses	. . .	$42 88
STATE PRISON.		
Miscellaneous Expenses.		
Flour	$2,470 00	
Coal	2,756 25	
Meal, Bran, etc.	428 47	
Pork	220 00	
Paints	59 60	
Repairs on Buildings	30 00	
Pumps	33 00	
Shoeing Cattle	18 50	
Oil	9 83	
Printing	7 68	
Medicines	7 60	
Fruit and Vegetables	17 28	
Yeast	10 80	
Surgical Instruments	2 25	
Sundry Small Items	27 22	
		$6,098 48
BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE.		
J. White Belcher, Inspector, Services . .	. . .	$160 00

Digitized by Google

Reformatory Prison for Women.			
Miscellaneous Expenses.			
Coal		$1,864 56	
Flour		435 00	
Gasoline		256 02	
Knitting Machine		157 58	
Furniture		52 25	
Wash-Basins		28 25	
Clocks and Repairs		23 92	
Pipe-Fittings		7 97	
Glazing		1 65	
			$2,827 20
Expenses attending Removal of Prisoners from Courts to Prison		. . .	187 65
			$3,014 85
PUBLIC BUILDINGS.			
New State Prison.			
Fencing and Incidental Improvements.			
Raising ten Chimneys		$135 00	
Building Piggery and Coal Shed.			
Lumber		270 00	
Lumber for Fencing.			
Lumber	$745 73		
Freight	102 50		
		848 23	
Removal of Convicts.			
Fitchburg Railroad Co., Transportation		433 50	
			$1,686 73
Reformatory Prison for Women.			
Mayo & Baker, Award of Arbitrators		. . .	$37,415 04
Danvers Lunatic Hospital.			
Painting and Pointing Buildings.			
Paints and Oils		$51 58	
Pay-Roll		461 27	
Rope, Oakum, etc.		8 18	
Cement		61 50	
Transportation		1 47	
Mallets		3 00	
Iron-Work		5 00	
			$592 00
Repairs on Buildings.			
Lumber		$349 78	
Pipe-Covering		52 10	
Pipe and Piping		30 71	
Hardware		42 07	
Smith-Work		10 90	
Copper		9 18	
Paints		2 66	
Twine and Oakum		14 50	
Tools		4 00	
Amounts carried forward		$515 90	$592 00

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward . . .	$515 90	$592 00
Labor	310 34	
Transportation	3 02	
Zinc	2 08	
Trustees' Travel	6 95	
Pay-Roll	804 08	
		1,642 37
Furnishing.		
Hardware	$23 21	
Hay-Cutter	10 00	
		33 21
		$2,267 58
TAUNTON LUNATIC HOSPITAL.		
Building Laundry	. . .	$2,745 16
MONSON PRIMARY SCHOOL.		
School Furniture, Apparatus, Etc.		
Charts and Blanks	$35 89	
Books	20 00	
		$55 89
SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.		
Distributing Proclamations and Returning Votes	. . .	$223 44
INCOME TROY AND GREENFIELD R.R. AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.		
Engine-House at North Adams.		
Foreman and Carpenters	$43 87	
Plumbing, Trimming, etc.	23 65	
		$67 52
For Land Damages at Franklin.		
Lands Taken, as per Deeds	. . .	306 51
For Sidings on Line of the Road.		
Cross-Ties	$422 11	
Freight	64 73	
		486 84
For Union Station, North Adams.		
Sherwin and Horton, Contract for Passenger Depot	$10,311 06	
Land Damages	47 92	
Architects, Plans and Services of . .	352 08	
Sundry Repairs	141 35	
		10,852 41
		$11,713 28
EDUCATIONAL.		
MEMBERS' TRAVELLING EXPENSES.		
C. C. Hussey	$60 00	
William Rice	78 87	
C. C. Esty	20 55	
		$159 42

Digitized by Google

Westfield Normal School.		
Sundry Incidental Expenses	. . . .	$202 82
Aid to Attendants in Normal Schools.		
In Bridgewater Normal School	$400 00	
Framingham Normal School . . .	400 00	
Salem Normal School	400 00	
Westfield Normal School . . .	400 00	
Worcester Normal School . . .	400 00	
		$2,000 00
Teacher Institutes.		
Sundry Incidental Expenses	. . . .	$117 76
County Teachers' Associations.		
Franklin and Hampshire Counties . .	. . . .	$11 50
PUBLIC BUILDINGS.		
Framingham Normal School.		
Carpenters' Work, Enlargement and Repairs,	. . .	$205 02
Salem Normal School.		
Sewerage and Drainage	. . .	$297 70

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

A.

Page

Acts and Resolves 113
Adjutant-General's salary 164
clerk 164
extra clerks 164
incidentals 164
Advisory Board of Women for sundry institutions 243, 286
Agent Board State Charities . . 157, 158
Agent for aiding Discharged Convicts . 218
Agent Sick State Poor . . 159, 160, 286
Agents Board of Education . . . 136
Agricultural Fund 268, 269
Agricultural College 134
Agricultural Societies 133
Agriculture, Lectures on 132
Agriculture, Board of . . . 132-134
Aid to Families of Volunteers . 185-190, 285
Aid to Normal School Attendants . . 136
Alien Estates 76
Annual Inspection, Pay for . . 169-171
Annual Insurance Tax . . . 65, 246
Annuities of Martha Johonnot . . . 46
Annuities 156, 157, 284
Appendix, Details of Payments in 1879 on Account of Previous Years . . 280-290
Apportionment, Income of School Fund, 264-268
Appropriations for 1879 and Expenses for 1878 and 1879 36-46
Armory Rents 181-183
Arsenals 183, 223, 278
Arrest of Fugitives 216, 217
Assessors' Books, Registration Blanks . 116
Assistant Attorney-General . . . 121
Assistant Registers of Probate and Insolvency Courts 120
Assistant Librarian 135
Asylum for the Blind 138
Asylums for the Deaf and Dumb, 81, 138, 139
Asylum for Chronic Insane . . . 148
Attorney-General's salary 121
expenses 121, 122, 282
Auditor's salary 112
Auditor's first and second clerks, extra clerks 112, 281
Auditor's incidentals 112

B.

Page

Back Bay Loan 32
Back Bay Lands Notes . . . 270, 271
Back Bay Lands Fund, securities, transactions 257
Back Bay Lands Fund 17, 35
Bank Department 279
Bank Tax, National . . 63-65, 230-241
Baring Bros. & Co. 81
Bastardy and Settlement Cases . . 155
Blind, Asylum for 138
Board of Agriculture, Secretary's salary, 132
clerks 132
expenses 132
incidentals 283
members' travel . . . 132, 133
lectures 132, 283
Board of Education, Secretary's salary . 136
agents' salary 136
members' travel 289
Board of Examiners 175
Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity, 77, 161-163
Board of Health 131, 282
Board of State Charities 76
Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Loan Sinking Fund . 17, 34, 35, 251, 252
Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Bonds 31
Boston and Albany Railroad Stock, 34, 35
Boston Harbor Improvement . . . 246
Bounties to Massachusetts Volunteers . 195
Bounty Fund Loan 31
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, 17, 34, 247-249
Bridgewater Normal School . . . 262
Bridgewater State Workhouse, expenses, 203-206, 287
Bridgewater State Workhouse, income, 78
Bridgewater State Workhouse, valuation 278
Burial of State Paupers . . . 150, 151
Bureau of Labor Statistics . 130, 131, 282

C.

Cattle Commissioners . . . 134, 283
Camp Duty, Pay for . . . 178-181
Cambridge Arsenal . . . 223, 278

Digitized by Google

Page
Cases Settlement and Bastardy . . 155
Cash Balances 6, 7
Chaplains, Senate and House . . . 94
Charitable Expenditures . . . 140–163
Clerk of District Attorney for Suffolk . 122
Clerk to Register of Suffolk County . 120
Clerks to Register of Bristol County . 120
Clerks of Senate and House . . . 94
Coal and Mining Companies, taxes . 66, 67
Coast Defence Loan 32
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, 17, 35, 250, 251
Commercial Fertilizers . . . 73, 134
Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund 258, 259
Commissioners on Savings Banks . 123, 282
Commissioners on State Aid . 11, 195, 196
Commissioners on Public Lands Fund, 17, 35, 274
Commissioner of Corporations . . 111
Commissioners on Public Lands . . 129
Commissioners on Prisons . . 218, 219
Commissioners on Harbors . 81, 124–126
Commissioners on Fisheries . 126, 127, 282
Commissioner on Insurance . . . 123
Commissioners on Indian Lands . . 128
Commissioners on Railroads . . 127, 128
Commissions, Fees for 72
Committees, Legislative, expenses . 101–103
Commitments to Women's Prison . . 216
Confiscated Liquors 75
Construction of Roads in Mashpee . . 241
Contagious Diseases 160
Contingent Expenses of Legislature, 100, 101, 280
Contingent Expenses of Council . 106, 286
Corporation Tax, receipts . . 47–58
Corporation Tax, payments . . 224–229
Corporation Tax, interest . . . 71
Corporation Fees 72
Coöperative Fund and Loan Tax . . 68
Cost of the Tunnel 11, 277
Council, Compensation and Mileage, 104, 105
Council Contingent 106, 280
postage, etc. 105
County Teachers' Associations . . 136
Courts of Probate and Insolvency . 119, 120
Current Expenses, estimates . . 7, 8, 9

D.

Danvers Lunatic Hospital, buildings, 221, 288, 289
Danvers Lunatic Hospital loan . 33, 275
Danvers Lunatic Hospital . . . 148
Danvers Lunatic Hospital, maintenance, 148
Deaf and Dumb, Asylums for, 81, 138, 139
Debts and Liabilities, in detail . 31–34
Department of Health 161
Department of In-door Poor . . 162, 163
Deposits, Interest on 71
Detective Force . . 76, 197, 198, 287
Discharged Convicts, Agent for aiding . 218

Page
Discharged Female Prisoners . . . 219
District Attorneys 122
District Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk . 122
District Police 80, 198, 199
Doorkeepers, Messengers, and Pages, 94, 95

E.

Educational Expenses . . . 136–139
Secretary's Salary 136
Agents' Salaries and Expenses . 136
Aid to Attendants in Normal Schools 136, 290
County Teachers' Association, 136, 290
Incidentals 137
Teachers' Institutes . . 137, 290
Normal Schools . . . 262, 263
Normal Art School . . . 137, 138
Members' Travel 289
Election Sermon, Preacher of . . . 94
Employment Bureau for Soldiers . . 195
Engineer, Watchmen, and Firemen . 113
Estimate of Expenses, 1880 . . 7, 8, 9
Estimate of Revenue for 1880 . . . 9
Executive Contingent . . . 106, 280
Expenses belonging to 1878 and 1879, and Appropriations for 1879 . . 36–46
Expenses of 1879, in detail . . 84–246
Expenses of Legislative Committees . 280
Expenses Prison for Women . 212–216, 288
Exceptional Expenses . . . 22, 23
Eye and Ear Infirmary 157
Expenses Supreme Judicial Court . 118, 281
Expenses Board of State Charities . . 160
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse . 140–143
Expenses Monson Primary School . 143–147
Expenses Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity 163
Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse, 203–206, 287
Expenses State Prison . . 199–203, 287
Expenses Reform School . . . 206–210
Expenses Industrial School . . 210–212
Expenses auditing Pauper Accounts . 160
Expenses of Contagious Diseases . . 160
Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion 185–196
Expenses Courts of Insolvency, 120, 121, 282
Expert in Lunacy 162

F.

Fees from Courts of Insolvency . . 79
Fees of Witnesses 103
Fees from Clerk of Supreme Judicial Court 78
Fees from Reporter of Decisions . . 79
Framingham Normal School . . 262, 290
Fugitives, Arrest of 216, 217
Funded Debt Statement . . . 31–34
Funded Loan 33
Funds, Transactions of the same, etc., during the year 1879 . . . 247–276
Funds, Sinking 34, 35

Digitized by Google

Page
Funds, income specifically appropriated, 36
receipts on account of . . . 20
payments on account of . . . 21
Fuel and Light, State House . . . 280

G.

Gas-Light Companies' Tax . . 67, 68
General Laws 115
General Statutes 117
Governor and Council . . . 104, 105
Governor's salary 79, 104
Governor's Private Secretary . . . 105
Governor's Messengers 105
Gratuities 241

H.

Harbor Improvement Loan . . . 33
Harbor Compensation Fund . . 255, 256
Harbor Commissioners . . 81, 124, 125
Harbor and Land Commissioners . 125, 126
Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses . . 72
Hoosac Tunnel . 10, 11, 70, 242, 243, 246, 247
House Pay-Roll 84–93
Printing and Binding . . . 280
Stationery 280
House and Senate Clerks 94
House 33 Pemberton Square . . 114, 280

I.

Improvements in Boston Harbor . . 246
Incidental Expenses Board of Education, 137
Income Bridgewater Workhouse . . 78
Income School Fund, 1879 . . . 261
Income from Monson Primary School . 77
Income from Reform School . . . 78
Income from Tewksbury Almshouse . 77
Income from State Prison (New) . . 78
Income from State Prison (Old) . . 78
Income from Industrial School . . 78
Income Todd Normal School Fund . 270
Income Prison for Women . . . 77
Income Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, receipts . . 70
Income Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, expenses, 242, 243, 289
Income Agricultural Fund . . . 269
Income Harbor Compensation Fund . 256
Income from Rogers Book Fund . . 270
Indexing State Archives 108
Indian Land Commissioners . . . 128
Industrial School for Girls, expenses, 210–212
Industrial School for Girls, valuation . 277
Inquests . . . 80, 243-245, 286, 287
Insolvency Courts 120, 121
Registers' salaries 119
fees 79
Inspector of Gas-Meters 129
Insurance Commissioner, salary . . 123
deputy 123
clerks 123, 124
expenses 124, 282

Page
Insurance Taxes 65, 66
Insurance Licenses 66
Inspector of Charities . . . 161, 162
Inspector of Liquors, ... 129
Interest on Sundry Taxes . . . 71
Interest on Corporation Tax . . . 71
Interest Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan 70
Interest on Public Debt 31
Interest on Deposits 31, 71
Interest Harbor Improvement Loan . 31
Interest Boston, Hartford, and Erie Loan 31
Interest on Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan 31
Interest Back Bay Land Notes . . 271
Interest Bounty Loan 31
Interest on Massachusetts Volunteers . 31
Interest War Loan 31
Interest on Coast Defence Loan . . 31
Interest on Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan 31
Interest on Union Loan, 1861 . . . 31
Interest on Public Debt Loan, 1861 . 31
Interest on State Tax 71

J.

Judiciary 118–122

L.

Land Commissioners 129
Labor Statistics, Bureau of . . 130, 131
Legislative Department . . . 82–103
Legislature, Senate Pay-Roll . . 82, 83
House Pay-Roll, ... 84–93
Clerks, Senate and House . . 94
Chaplains, Senate and House . . 94
Preacher of Election Sermon . 94
Sergeant-at-Arms 94
Doorkeepers, Messengers, and Pages 94, 95
Senate Printing and Binding, 95–97
House Printing and Binding . 97, 98
Stationery, Senate . . . 80–98
Stationery, House 99
Stationery and Printing for, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms 99, 100
Contingent Expenses . 100, 101, 280
Expenses of Committees . 101–103
Fees of Witnesses 103
Liabilities and Resources of the Commonwealth 17
Liabilities, in detail 31–34
Library, State 135, 278, 283
License Transfers 72
Life Insurance Companies' Tax . . 66
Lieutenant-Governor and Council, 80, 104, 105
Lunatic Hospital and State Prison Loan, 35
Lunatic Hospitals 147, 148
Liquor Inspector 129
Liquor Licenses 74, 75

Digitized by Google

Page

M.

Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island, 278
Mashpee, Roads in 241
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary 157
Massachusetts Infant Asylum . . . 150
Mass. School Fund securities . . 260–268
transactions 261
apportionment of income . 264–268
Massachusetts War Loan 32
Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund, 17, 35, 258
Massachusetts Volunteers . . . 276
Medical Supplies 184
Medical Examinations and Inquests, 80, 243–245, 286, 287
Messengers, Doorkeepers, and Pages, 94, 95
Messengers to Governor and Council . 105
Metric Weights and Measures . . . 241
McCalmont Bros. & Co. 246
Military Expenditures . . . 164–184
Military Accounts . . 81, 167, 168, 284
Military Courts 168, 175
Military Elections 183, 284
Militia Bounty . . . 81, 168–176, 283
Militia Camp-Ground . . . 183, 278
Militia Transportation . 81, 176–181, 284
Monson State Primary School, expenses 143–147
buildings 289
valuation 278
income 77
Mustering-Officers 175, 181

N.

National Bank Tax, receipts . . 63–65
National Bank Tax, payments . 230-241
New York and New England Railroad Company Stock 36
Normal Art School 137, 138
Normal Schools, expenses and buildings 220, 262, 263
Northampton Lunatic Hospital . . 147
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, valuation 277
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, 270, 271

O.

Ordnance Bureau 165, 166
Ordinary expenses 22

P.

Pages, Messengers, and Doorkeepers, 94, 95
Paymasters, M.V.M.. 175–181
Paupers, State 147–154
Payments from ordinary revenue for expenses of 1879 and previous years 25–31
Summary Statement, from ordinary revenue during the year 1879 19
on account of sundry funds . . 21

Page

Peddlers' and Hawkers' Licenses . . 72
Pensions 156
Preacher of Election Sermon . . . 94
Premium on Exchange . . . 80, 241
Premium on Gold 80
Primary School, Monson . . . 143–147
Printing 115–117
Public Documents . . . 79, 115
General Laws 115
Blue Book 116
Term Reports 116
Assessors' Books and Blanks . 116
Supplement Statutes . . . 117
Registration Blanks . . . 116
Provincial Laws 117
Printing for Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms 99, 100
Printing and Binding, Senate . . 95–97
House 95–97
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund 17, 35, 256, 257
Prison for Women, 212–216, 222, 275, 277, 288
Probate and Insolvency Courts . 119–121
Judges' salaries 119
Registers' and assistants' salaries 119, 120
expenses 120, 121
Productive Property 34, 35
Provincial Laws 73, 117
Public Buildings 220–223
Public Documents 281
Publishing Laws 116
Public Debt 13, 14

Q.

Quartermaster-General's Bureau . 165, 166 283
Quartermaster's Supplies, 80, 166, 167, 284

R.

Railroad Commissioners, 69, 70, 127, 128, 282
Railroad Reports 69
Recapitulation of Aggregates . . . 6
Receipts and Payments . . 18, 19, 20, 21
Receipts, Summary Statement . . 6
Receipts on Account of Revenue during the year 1879 18
Receipts on Account of Various Funds . 20
Receipts and Expenditures . . . 5, 6
Record Mass. Sailors and Marines . 165, 283
Reformatory and Correctional . 197–219
Reformatory Prison for Women, expenses 212–216, 288
Reformatory Prison for Women, buildings 222, 275
Reformatory Prison for Women, valuation 277
Reform School for Boys . . 206–210, 220
Reform School for Boys, valuation . . 277
Reform School Fund 36
Registration Blanks 116
Registers of Voters 72

Digitized by Google

Page
Registers of Probate and Insolvency . 119
Relief of Indigent Soldiers and Sailors, 191-195
Rent of Great Ponds 79
Repairs, Improvements, and Furniture, State House 81, 280
Representatives' Pay-Roll . . 84-93
Resources, in detail, Productive . 34, 35
Resources and Liabilities of the Commonwealth 17
Revenue and Expenses belonging to 1878 and 1879 . . . . . 22, 23
Revenue Payments 19
Revenue Receipts 18
in detail 47-81
Revenue, Estimate for 1880 . . . 9
Revenue belonging to 1878 and 1879, 23, 24, 25
Revision of Soldiers' Record . . . 165
Rogers Book Fund 270
income 270

S.

Salem Normal School . . 220, 262, 290
Sales of Waste Paper 73
Sales of Valuation Books . . . 73
Sales of Public Documents . . . 73
Sales of Back Bay Lands . . 272, 273
Sales of Special Laws 73
Sale of New York and New England Railroad Stock 81
Savings Bank Tax 59 63
Schedule of the Unproductive Property of the Commonwealth . . . 277, 278
School for Idiots 147
School Fund Income 261
Secretary's Salary 107
Secretary's first and second clerks . . 107
extra clerks 107, 281
incidentals 107, 281
messenger 107
fees 72
Secretary Board of State Charities . . 158
Secretary Board of Agriculture . . 132
Secretary Board of Education . . 136
Senate Pay-Roll 82, 83
Senate Printing and Binding . . . 280
Senate Stationery 80
Senate and House, Clerks . . . 94
Stationery, House 99
Sergeant-at-Arms, salary 94
Settlement and Bastardy Cases . . 155
Sheriffs' Accounts, distributing Documents, etc. 223, 289
Sinking Funds 14
Six per cent Scrip of 1856 . . . 31
Soldiers' Burial Lot at Dedham . . 284
State and Military Aid . . 11, 12, 13
State Aid, Summary Statement . 12, 13
State Almshouse, Tewksbury . . 220, 221
State Board of Health 131
State Detective Force . 76, 197, 198, 287

Page
State House, Repairs, Improvements, and Furniture 113
Engineer, Watchmen, and Firemen 113
Fuel and Light 114
State House and Land, valuation . . 277
State Library 135, 278, 283
Assistant Librarian . . . 135
Librarian's clerks 135
State Paupers not in Almshouses . 147, 148
State Prison buildings (new) . . . 222
State Paupers, transportation . . . 151
State Prison, expenses and buildings (new) 274, 287, 288
buildings (old) 223
valuation 278
income 78
State Prisons (new), loan . 33, 274, 275
State Reform School for Boys, expenses and buildings . . 206-210, 220
income 78
State Prison and Hospital Sinking Fund, 17, 35, 256, 257
State Tax 47
State Workhouse 203-206
Statistics of Labor 130, 131
Stationery, Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms 99, 100
Stock of New York and New England Railroad Corporation 36
Sums due from the Treasury and not called for Dec. 31, 1879 . . . 33, 34
Superior Court, Judges' salaries . . 118
Superintendent of Out-door Poor . . 163
Supplement Statutes 117
Support of Pauper Convicts . . . 150
Support of Paupers, special allowance . 151
Support of State Paupers by Cities and Towns 148-150
Support of Normal Schools . . 262, 263
Supreme Judicial Court, Judges' salaries, 118
clerk 118
reporter and clerks 118
expenses 118
Surgeon-General's Bureau . 81, 183, 184

T.

Tax on Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company 65
Taunton Lunatic Hospital . . 148, 289
valuation 277
Tax Commissioner 110
clerks 110
extra clerks 110
expenses 110, 111, 281
Tax on Bank Shares . 63-65, 230-241
Teachers' County Associations . . 136
Teachers' Institutes 137
Temporary Support of Paupers . . 77
Temporary Support of State Paupers by Cities and Towns 152-154

Digitized by Google

Page
Term Reports 116, 281
Tewksbury State Almshouse, expenses 140–143
income 77
building 220, 221
valuation 278
Todd Normal School Fund, securities 269, 270
income 270
Transportation of State Paupers . . 151
Transportation of State Paupers to State Almshouse 286
Transportation of Militia . . . 176–181
Travelling Expenses Board of Agriculture 132
Treasurer's salary 109
first and second clerks . . . 109
extra clerks 109
incidentals 109, 281
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, securities and transactions 17–35, 252–255
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan . 272
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, interest 31, 46
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel . . 10, 11, 246, 277
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds . 32

Page

U.

Unproductive Property . . . 277–278
Unsettled Claims 35
Uncalled for Sums in Treasury . 33, 34
Undrawn Appropriations . . . 9

V.

Visiting Agent Board of State Charities, 159
Volunteer Bounty 195

W.

War Loan 32
War Loan Sinking Fund . . 17, 35, 258
Watchmen, Engineer, and Firemen, State House 113
Weights, Measures, and Balances . 241, 278
Westfield Normal School . . 263, 290
Witness Fees 103
Worcester Lunatic Hospital . . . 148
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, buildings . 277
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, valuation . 277
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan . . 32
Worcester Normal School . . . 263

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google